

**HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER
("ENCHIRIDION DEI PATRIS")**

VOLUME 3

(PART 5, CHAPTER 30, TWO COMMENTARIES AND APPENDIX)

Your Instruction Manual: Harbinger Week (Illuminated Cross in the Sky) ~ Great Earthquake ~ Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) ~ Seal of The Living God ~ Refuges ~ Other End Times Prophecies, Including Great Chastisement (Three Days of Darkness)

By A Soul of Mary Refuge Of Souls
(<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>)
(<https://Handbook.faith>)
November 2023

Version 1: English
Format: A4
Pages: 272

Notice: NO person may make any profit or any financial gain from the sharing and distributing of this writing to others. This writing may be freely read and freely downloaded at the following websites:

<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>

<https://Handbook.faith> (available in multiple languages)

HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER
("ENCHIRIDION DEI PATRIS")

VOLUME 3
(PART 5, CHAPTER 30, TWO COMMENTARIES AND APPENDIX)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication (4)

The Seven Blessings of Heaven (4)

Notices (5)

Part 5: Joyful Future: Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ (9)

Chapter 30: Looking Ahead: Divine Sequence: Before and After the Era of Peace (9)

 Subchapter I. The Importance of Jerusalem (9)

 Subchapter II. Basic Timeline (Great Tribulation, First Resurrection, and Era of Peace) (13)

 Subchapter III. Overall Timeline (15)

I. Handbook Conclusion: Personal Words By A Soul (29)

II. Endnotes: Notices (30)

III. Handbook of God the Father: Very Important Commentary - Explaining the Second Coming of Jesus Christ, the End Times, the Immaculate Conception and the Wedding Feast of The Lamb (34)

Part One (35)

 Section 1: The End Times And The Biblical Week (35)

 Section 2: The Two Divine Fires (36)

 Section 3: In The Beginning: The Great Warning (Illumination Of Conscience) (37)

 Section 4: GOD's Divine Plan During The Apocalypse (39)

 Section 5: The Period Of The Renewal (42)

Part Two (44)

 Section 1: The Immaculate Conception Of The Blessed Virgin Mary (44)

 Section 2: GOD's Secret Weapon To Defeat Evil (47)

 Section 3: Mary, Help Of All God's Children (49)

 Section 4: Mary As Advocate, Co-Redemptrix, And Mediatrix Of All Grace (51)

Part Three (52)

Section 1: The Highest Heaven: The Sixth Chamber of Holiness (52)

Section 2: Gospel of St Matthew: Chapter 25, Verses 1-13, The Parable of the Ten Virgins (53)

Section 3: Tradition: Ancient Jewish Bridal Customs (54)

Section 4: The Triumph: The Wedding Feast Of The Lamb (55)

Conclusion (57)

(Added) Reference: End Times Daily, Message of November 30, 2023 (58)

References (Sources of Heavenly Messages) (62)

IV. Handbook of God the Father: Very Important Commentary - The Third-Best Spiritual Warfare Writing That You Will Ever Read (64)

Introduction (64)

Section 1: Blessed Mother Mary and Saint Joseph (65)

Section 2: Remember Saint Michael Archangel and Your Guardian Angel (66)

Section 3: My First Secret Weapon - My Bucket Prayer (68)

Section 4: The Holy Chalice (70)

Section 5: Spiritually Battling Multiple Attackers (70)

Section 6: Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayer (72)

Section 7: Holy Scripture as a Sword (73)

Section 8: The Best Prayer Method (74)

Section 9: Sacramentals (Blessed Objects) Really Do Work (75)

Section 10: Everyone Needs Deliverance Prayers (76)

Section 11: Perfect Love Casts Out Fear - Death (77)

Section 12: Perfect Love Casts Out Fear - Purity (80)

Section 13: My Second Secret Weapon - Internal Adoration (81)

Section 14: Levels of Spiritual Warfare (83)

Section 15: The Emergency Prayer To Use in Extreme Distress (87)

Conclusion: Become Fearless (89)

Invitation For Spiritual Adoption: The Story of Saint Agnes (89)

Handbook Appendix (Exhibits, # 1-37) (93)

Handbook Appendix: Table of Contents (93)

DEDICATION

Primary: *All Glory Be to the Most Holy Trinity - Father, Son, and Holy Spirit*

Secondary: *Glory be the Immaculate Mother of God, Most Holy Mary*

Tertiary: *For the Conversion of the Heart of the World to the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity in Union with the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary*

Quaternary: *Glory be to Saint Joseph, Saint Michael Archangel, and the Communion of Saints*

THE SEVEN BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN

(Source: Holy Love Ministries, holylove.org)

I extend to you, your families, and to the world, these 7 **Blessings of Heaven:**

- *Blessing of the United Hearts*
- *Blessing of Holy Love*
- *Blessing of Divine Love*
- *Blessed Mother's Special Blessing*
- *Blessed Mother's Motherly Blessing*
- *Blessing of Paternal Love*
- *Complete Blessing of the United Hearts*

Combined Graces: The 7 Blessings all carry the same benefits, as summarized below. However, the Paternal Love Blessing is of particular merit to the poor souls (purgatory), and the Complete Blessing of the United Hearts hastens the Victory of Our Lord Jesus Christ in hearts. These 7 Blessings are all transferable to others, so please pass them on, by merely thinking or speaking or writing them.

When you give or receive one of the 7 Blessings:

- (1) It will gratify the most distant heart and bring them closer to Jesus.
- (2) It will strengthen spiritually and often physically.
- (3) It is preparing mankind for the Second Coming of Jesus.
- (4) It carries with it special graces of healing -- both spiritual and physical.
- (5) It will be a deterrent to satan and bring with it disclosure of evil in hearts and in the world.
- (6) It will draw everyone who receives it to a devotion of the United Hearts.
- (7) It enables one to live in the virtue of Holy Love.
- (8) It is a strength in adversity, patience amidst trial.

- (9) It is a deepening in the virtues that you are called to through the Blessing, once you surrender.
- (10) It brings with it the grace of zeal for holiness.
- (11) It extends over you and in you abundant grace to choose the Divine Will in every present moment.
- (12) It gives peace.
- (13) It assists the soul in carrying his cross and mitigates Divine Justice through the Cross.
- (14) It inspires souls to come closer to the Paternal Love of God the Father.

NOTICES

COPYRIGHT NOTICE: Cited material is offered under the Fair Use Exception. Quotes and citations of heavenly messages should not be construed to be endorsements and / or support of the respective chosen messengers for this Handbook and its associated documents and websites. Holy Bible verses have been taken from the following translations:

Scripture taken from Douay-Rheims Bible, Public Domain (1610).

The Catholic Edition of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, copyright 1965, 1966 by the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scripture texts in this work are taken from the New American Bible, revised edition © 2010, 1991, 1986, 1970 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Washington, D.C. and are used by permission of the copyright owner. All Rights Reserved. No part of the New American Bible may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

FIRST NOTICE: None of my writings are perfect. I am not an English major and I am not trying to write a grammatically perfect composition. Rather, I am writing in my own words several prophecies given to me by Our Lord, Jesus Christ. So I use redundant words and sometimes write in an informal, conversational style to be clear that people get the idea that I am emphasizing. I am not a theologian or biblical scholar. Nor am I formally educated in Christianity. So, I have tried to the best of my abilities to explain religious concepts and terminology which I am not formally trained in

understanding, as all my knowledge has come by enlightenment in prayer to the Holy Spirit and during moments of Internal Adoration (Holy Communion). Moreover, through the years, I have had to grow up in my Christian faith, and to develop my discernment of spirits, just as it is expected for all Christians to do by Almighty God. So, I never claim perfect discernment of spirits in any of my writings. However, this Handbook is in a unique class of its own, based on extensive spoken prophecies that Our Lord Jesus Christ revealed to me during Holy Week and Divine Mercy Week, April 2023. So, while this Handbook is NOT a dictation (verbatim locution), and as it is written in my own words, Jesus did provide me with extensive feedback as I was completing this writing, along with direct inspirational thoughts from the Holy Spirit about its organization. Thus, I humbly submit this Handbook to you, my beloved followers of Mary Refuge Of Souls, for your sincerest consideration and thoughtful discernment. God bless.

SECOND NOTICE: I give my permission for this important Handbook to be translated into all languages and shared and distributed on various social media platforms under the following four (4) conditions: (1) the text (contents) of this writing must NOT be changed, modified, altered, added to, or subtracted from, in any way or any manner; (2) NO person may claim or assume my personal identity as "a soul" and NO person may claim or assume to be the author of any of my writings (trust me, doing so will incur the Wrath of God and this fraud will not go well for you); (3) when sharing this writing with others, I ask that you mention also my prophecy blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, as the original website source; and (4) NO person may make any profit or any financial gain from the sharing and distributing of this writing to others.

THIRD NOTICE: As this lengthy Handbook is organized into separate parts and chapters, I give my permission for this writing to be presented on social media platforms in separate parts and chapters, such as multipart videos, multipart newsletters, etc., so long as the internal integrity of each separate part and chapter is maintained and has not been changed, modified, altered, added to, or subtracted from, in any way or any manner. All four (4) Conditions found under the Second Notice must continue to also be met. *All rights reserved.* In conclusion, I expect people to use their best God-given judgment when presenting this material to others, serving always the greater good of Papa God and His desires to save all His children from hell, which was solely made possible by the Crucifixion of His Divine Son, Jesus Christ.

Thank you very much for abiding by these Conditions for sharing and distributing this Handbook worldwide. Amen.

CAUTION: I am aware of the technological advances of Artificial Intelligence (A.I.), which can be used to manipulate texts of heavenly messages, prophecies, helpful writings and divinely given instructions, such as this Handbook. I have entrusted protection of this Handbook to Saint Joseph and Saint Michael Archangel, so that this Set of Instructions will remain intact to guide those who are earnestly seeking the help of God in the upcoming future great events. Again, I WARN those with evil intentions who are inclined towards any nefarious acts, including fraud and falsification, that YOU WILL SUFFER THE WRATH OF GOD if you attempt to negatively interfere in any person's right to discernment and chance for salvation that is being presented by Almighty God through this writing.

Our Lord Jesus Christ has instructed me to warn such evil persons that you will suffer 100-fold of the greatest depths of despair, torment, cruelty, and repulsive putridness, for every person that you caused to stumble by your hatred. So be it.

Note: People do have the God-given right to discern if this writing is worthy of belief. I am addressing only people who deliberately act to deceive others by altering the text or claiming fake authorship.

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God, thrust into hell satan, and all the evil spirits, who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

FOR REFERENCE (My Websites):

Handbook of God the Father, <https://Handbook.faith>

My main prophecy website: **Mary, Refuge Of Souls**,
<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>

My prophecy website: **Mary, Our Lady**, <https://MaryOurLady.com>

My prophecy website: **Jesus And Mary Love Children (and Teens!)**,
<https://JesusAndMaryLoveChildren.org>

My prophecy website (Spanish-Español): **Maria, Refugio De Las Almas**, <https://MariaRefugioDeLasAlmas.com>

My prophecy website: **Locutions To The World**,
<https://locutionsonline.org>

FOR REFERENCE (Other Important Websites):

Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg, <https://ourladyofemmitsburg.com>

Mary, Our Lady of Medjugorje, <https://medjugorje.com>

Holy Love Ministries, <https://holylove.org>

PART 5: JOYFUL FUTURE: SECOND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

CHAPTER 30: LOOKING AHEAD: DIVINE SEQUENCE: BEFORE AND AFTER THE ERA OF PEACE

SUBCHAPTER I. THE IMPORTANCE OF JERUSALEM. Why is the City of Jerusalem so important in the Holy Eyes of God? Why does this Sacred City still matter today?

Firstly, God promised the ancient Israelites that peace to all the nations of the world would first come through Jerusalem, known as the “City of Peace” in Hebrew. This is a sacred covenant that God swore to Himself to always keep. Only when there is true peace found in Jerusalem, will true peace be then given and flow out to all the nations of the entire world. Thus, the entire peace of the world is solely dependent on the future of Jerusalem.

Our Blessed Mother Mary has said that satan knows Holy Scripture well and that is why he is constantly focusing his attacks on the city of Jerusalem throughout history. satan is well-aware of the covenant that God swore to Himself regarding Jerusalem and that the fate of the peace of the world rests entirely on the future of Jerusalem. satan knows that if he can destroy Jerusalem, he will set back the Divine Plan for mankind and he could ultimately win the heavenly war.

The fact that all people should care about the fate of Jerusalem -- not simply Jews and Christians -- because God has guaranteed the entire world His eternal peace through this sacred city. If mankind truly desires world peace, he must first seek it in Jerusalem.

Secondly, the shedding of all human blood is sacred to God and the blood of the martyrs sanctifies the place that it is shed, making the land holy. This is why Rome is so holy -- not because of the beautiful buildings -- but because so many early Christians shed their blood to pass on the Christian faith to the future generations. So, God honored the early Christians, Saint Peter and Saint Paul and so many others, as their sacred shedding of blood has been the living and breathing testament of the Catholic Church for two thousand years.

Yet, there is an even Greater Anointing. The Sacred, Consecrated and Sanctified Blood by Our Lord and Our Savior, Jesus Christ, the Greatest

Victim and Lamb of God, that is found only in the City of Jerusalem. By the Shedding of His Most Precious Blood, all future generations of mankind are to be blessed by God -- all centered in Jerusalem. Rome is only a temporary home for God's people. Jerusalem is the true everlasting home meant by Our Lord for His Divine Family.

satan knows that if he can destroy Jerusalem, he will destroy all the future generations of Christendom. Because of our nuclear weapons, we are the first generation capable of destroying all mankind and the earth. Our Blessed Mother has said that this generation that is currently living today in this world is the "hinge" upon which the fate of all future generations of mankind rests. It is this generation living today that will ultimately decide whether all future generations will live in everlasting peace, or will be lost, and the Divine Plan ruined.

satan's ultimate plan is to make earth another hell. What does that mean? Our Holy Mother has revealed that it is a future in which every light of God is crushed and eliminated for all future generations of mankind. She has said that there are many future children of mankind still left to be born. But, if satan wins and makes earth the hell that he envisions, all of these children would have a future of hopelessness. The last lights of Christianity would have extinguished during this present generation -- irrecoverable according to the Divine Plan. No, the Resurrection of Christ would not be considered a myth. No, the situation would be much worse than that. No human child would even know how to dream of even such a possibility, because the Resurrection would be totally unknown and inconceivable by any human thought. satan's future is one in which God does not exist and all human love lost. A continual slavery of future generations to utter hopelessness and utmost despair.

Yes, my friends, Our Lord Jesus Christ Is Returning to earth to this current generation, but only due to the fact that God, Our Sweet Loving and Merciful Heavenly Father, cannot allow satan's future to be realized for the sake of all these unborn children. Thank God, the future generations are safe! Thank God for saving the future generations from our coldness and carelessness! But woe to us for the war we have already waged against all the unborn babies and the Holy Innocents so far! Now, the grave and immediate question for those presently living on earth is, how close do we want to decide to meet satan's reality -- his ugly face -- now for ourselves? It will be ours to choose. (Also see Part 4, Chapter 25, of this Handbook for related

information on the abomination of desolation and the Third Temple in Jerusalem). (Heavenly Messages, 1-3):

(M1) (January 27, 2012, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: “How far has mankind traveled away from this original holiness, first with Adam and then with all those who followed. Now, the speed picks up. Man is hurtling into the very center of darkness. When he arrives there, his cause will be totally helpless. This center is called hell, where mankind possesses no holiness and cannot communicate any holiness to those who will come after.”

“Could this ever happen – Could mankind return to the hopelessness that existed before my Son died on the cross and rose in his great victory? This is Satan’s plan. He wants to bring mankind to the point where he will be so distant from the light of the resurrection that he can never again discover that light. He wants the gospel message to be crushed and destroyed so that men’s hearts are never opened to the power of the resurrection. In this plan, many are his helpers, enemies of the gospel in every possible way.”

“The antidote is obvious. I must raise up powerful preachers of the gospel. Even more, I will become the preacher. I am already doing this at the sites of my apparitions. I am doing this through people whom I raise up. But, even this is not enough. Mankind needs more signs and wonders. Faith is under such an attack that it needs heavenly signs and heavenly words, more than ever before. This is my promise. I will provide those signs and I will speak those words for all to see and hear. When you see and hear, know that your heavenly Mother is protecting and nourishing your faith in this time of the greatest darkness.”

(M2) (January 8, 2013, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: “I speak about you, Jerusalem, because you are in my heart more than any other city. Currently, my son, the pope, resides in Rome, the successor of Peter and Paul who shed their blood in that city. The blood of martyrs always sanctifies the place of their sacrifice. That city becomes like the holy altar of holocausts. For centuries, the blood of Peter, Paul and all the Roman martyrs have called out to me and guaranteed the primacy of Rome in relationship to all the other churches. But the blood of Peter, Paul and the saints is not deep enough to counteract the problem of darkness that is coming upon the whole world. Its light is too dim and its anointing is too superficial. But there is another city, with a greater light and an eternal anointing, a

Jerusalem sanctified by the blood of Jesus. I must raise up a pope who sees this clearly. He must view everything in faith. He cannot be satisfied with a renewal of Rome or the other Churches. He must plant the Catholic Church in the soil of Jerusalem. Only the eye of faith would even grasp that this is the plan of God to restore new life to his Church which will last until the end of time.”

(M3) (August 25, 2014, Locutions To The World) Blessed Virgin Mary: “Human history has many years to go. We are not at all near its end. However, the current generation will decide an important question. Will the future family of man be a tree filled with life or will it become a branch that lives in a withered form? In human history, the future generation does not decide what it receives. The previous generations make those decisions and then they bequeath earth to others. What will be left? What will be handed on? These are the modern questions. What world will we leave to future generations?”

“The answers to these questions are not many years away. Earth will continue. Human life will continue. There are years and years to go before history ends. But answering the question of the future of the human race is not far away. I will say this with all of my strength, “The future generation, how mankind will exist for centuries to come, will be decided in this generation”. That is how serious are the conflicts now arising in every part of the globe. The level of human life that is bequeathed for generations to come will be decided by this generation. Can I say it any more starkly? This generation is the hinge upon which all future generations will swing – to life or to death, to light or to darkness. Although all of these questions are far beyond the powers of mankind, mankind still believes in its own powers, trusts its own judgments and refuses to listen to heaven. That is why I speak and why these little locutions are of such grave importance.”

Footnote: The euphoric joy over having His Holiness, Peter the Roman, as the Holy Pope to lead God’s beloved people, the Faithful Remnant, during the Great Persecution of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse (Book of Revelation) will be "short-lived". Peter the Roman will not survive throughout the Great Tribulation. He will be eventually martyred, offering his holy life and his holy death as a sacrificial offering in union with the Crucified Jesus, in atonement for the outstanding sins of the world. This is in accordance with the fulfillment of the Third Secret of Mary, Our Lady of Fatima (Portugal) -- the part of the Third Secret which has already been disclosed by the

Vatican as involving a vision of the holy martyrdom of a "bishop clothed in white". The holy martyrdom will be the final act of Pope Peter the Roman as the holy father of the Faithful Remnant. By his holy death, the papacy will be moved from Rome (Italy) and reestablished in Jerusalem (Israel) for all eternity. This is in keeping with God's Promises in Sacred Scriptures: the peace of the world rests on the universal recognition of Jerusalem as the Holy City, The Living Temple of God, and the sacred birthplace of Christianity, consecrated and sanctified by the Most Precious Blood of Our Lord and Our Crucified Savior, Jesus Christ. (Note: This future martyrdom of Peter the Roman has also been foretold in the heavenly messages given to Latin-American mystic, Lorena Portillo, and in Locutions To The World, etc.).

SUBCHAPTER II. BASIC TIMELINE (GREAT TRIBULATION, FIRST RESURRECTION, AND ERA OF PEACE):

Preliminary Question: What happens to Purgatory?

In Chapter 20 of the Book of Revelation (Apocalypse), Sacred Scriptures talks about Two Resurrections of the dead. The First Resurrection happens immediately before God's people enters into the 1,000 year Era of Peace. The Second Resurrection happens immediately after the final battle between good and evil (Gog and Magog) that takes place at the end of the Era of Peace. The Second Resurrection happens as part of the Final Judgment and is also known as the General Resurrection. According to different sources of private revelation, Purgatory will be definitively closed after the Time of Renewal at the First Resurrection, BEFORE the Era of Peace commences. Only good souls participate in the First Resurrection. The evil souls are resurrected later, at the General Resurrection of the Final Judgment.

Here is a basic timeline, based on my understanding of prophetic events outlined within this Handbook: The Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) happens to all of mankind living on the face of the earth. In its aftermath, there is a six and a half weeks reprieve, in which satan and all demons are locked up in hell, being totally unable to tempt, interfere, or harm mankind living on earth in any way. The six and a half weeks reprieve will be a Second Pentecost -- the Last Great Outpouring during which many signs, miracles, and wonders by the Hand of God will be witnessed. There will be many physical healings and many people will manifest spiritual gifts of the Holy Spirit. It will also be known as the "Time of the Harvest" between

Good and evil because the six and a half weeks reprieve will be an intensive period of days meant for mankind's conversion (both individual and collective of nations).

After the six and a half weeks reprieve has ended, the three and half year period of the Great Tribulation begins, and the reign of antichrist. People living on earth must firmly decide for God or satan -- no in-between by staying on the fence about one's eternal salvation.

At the end of the Great Tribulation, the Comet of Great Chastisement hits the earth. The earth and universe are entirely renewed like the Garden of Eden. satan and all demons are banished; they are fully locked up in hell and evil is no longer present on the New Earth.

There is a brief period of years called the Renewal period on the New Earth. It will last less than a generation. There are only good souls living on the New Earth, because all the evil souls were cleansed from the face of the earth during the Great Chastisement. The purpose of the Renewal period is for people to prepare themselves for the Return of Our Lord Jesus Christ and the First Resurrection. People will be preparing themselves spiritually for the Sixth Chamber in their personal holiness and praying all the billions of souls out of Purgatory.

On a day known only to God the Father, Jesus returns in the Second Coming and there is the First Resurrection. All the saints in Heaven and all the poor souls in Purgatory are resurrected. All the good-willed souls still living on the New Earth are transfigured into glorified bodies. Purgatory is forever closed, because the Kingdom of God now reigns on the New Earth and everyone will be living in the Divine Will as "living tabernacles." No evil souls participate in the First Resurrection; it is only for good-willed souls.

Jesus spends three years in public ministry on the New Earth setting up the New Jerusalem (His Holy Church). At the end of three years ministry, Jesus returns to Heaven to rule over the New Creation.

The Era of Peace begins and lasts 1,000 years on the New Earth. The saints and poor souls who resurrected CANNOT have children as they already died and achieved the beatific vision, but they will be helping to lead, guide, and teach those who survived the Great Tribulation and were transfigured: those who are raising families and having religious

vocations on the New Earth. There will be a special unity between the New Heavens and the New Earth that has never existed before.

People will be living for hundreds of years on the New Earth and witnessing many generations being born in their families. Eventually, the older generations will slowly die so they can go to be with Jesus (in the beatific vision) in Heaven, but death will be holy, painless, and a beautiful celebration of life well-lived during the Era of Peace.

At the end of the Era of Peace, satan will be released for the final battle between Good and evil. This is mainly for the younger generations that had never experienced evil before to prove themselves worthy of Heaven. This is in keeping with God's character; the Perfection of His Justice.

After the final battle ends, Jesus returns and the General Resurrection takes place. Everyone who died in the final battle is resurrected and all the evil souls in hell are resurrected. All the other good souls already have their glorified bodies. The Final Judgment happens. hell is locked up for eternity and all the good souls and holy angels enter into the Final Creation that God has prepared for those who love Him. Amen.

SUBCHAPTER III. OVERALL TIMELINE: Here is a more lengthy, overall timeline, based on my understanding of prophetic events outlined within this Handbook:

There will be a pre-warning sign involving a global rainbow. This will happen either shortly before or after the worldwide announcement of the Second Sun.

This Second Sun will have a highly unpredictable orbit because it is mostly metallic, magnetizing and pulling gravitationally on other objects in space. People will not know if it is on a direct collision course towards earth, so chaos and panic will erupt and people will stop working because they will think the world is coming to an end.

There will be many major crises happening simultaneously in the world. Economic and dollar collapse; violence and terrorism; and the start of a pandemic. Famine will occur because so few people are working. This will be a disguised blessing for many refuge families because many prodigal children will return to the fold, due to hunger

and recognizing the signs of the times. Three months of food is needed for this period pre-warning, which will be multiplied by prayer said in faith.

The true church will be mainly underground, due to the abomination of desolation. Remember, the Catholic understanding of the abomination of desolation is the corruption of the words of the consecration prayer said by the priest for the Most Holy Eucharist in the Holy Mass, which results in the lack of transubstantiation in the bread and wine. This means the Miracle of the Real Presence does not happen — the bread and wine does not become Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Right before the Great Warning, there will be a sharp escalation of the world's conflicts. The Russian-Ukraine war will have expanded into the rest of Europe. Dirty bombs (smaller nuclear weapons) may be used in Europe, but NOT the USA. God cannot allow the USA to be hit by nuclear weapons, otherwise, there would be retaliation within a few hours and the entire world would be annihilated. Conflicts will escalate quickly, especially in the Middle East, and the war will come very, very close to going nuclear globally. Its progression will be halted by the Great Warning.

Meanwhile, for 7 Days and 7 Nights immediately before the Great Warning, there will appear the Cross of Jesus in the sky. This is called Harbinger Week. It will be when evil is at its worst, because hell knows it will be locked up for six and a half weeks. Do not go to church, because they will be the greatest targets of hell, especially, Islamic terrorism, occultists, and roaming evil spirits. Confession must be made directly to God during Harbinger Week. There is a 7-day Absolution Prayer that Our Lord Jesus Christ gave to Maria Divine Mercy (Book of Truth) that people can use for forgiveness of sins, as well as the Cross of Forgiveness (Cross of Pardon) imparted to mystic, Marie-Julie Jahenny, etc.

The Cross of Jesus in the sky will be the major portent before the Great Warning. God wants people to gather with their loved ones to prepare for the Great Warning. During Harbinger Week, the Sun will be dimming, totally extinguishing its light. It will be very cold. The Moon will be blood red. Only the Cross of Jesus in the sky will be constant.

People need to cover their windows and doors, etc., so they do not witness God's wrath outside. There will be days of absolute darkness

and people must NOT go outside, otherwise, the evil spirits will drag them to hell. Our Lord Jesus Christ did not specify how many days within the Harbinger Week will be absolutely dark, but it may be the 3 days, etc., before the Great Warning happens.

On the 7th Day of Harbinger Week, there will be a universal Great Earthquake lasting 30 minutes. People must close their eyes and sit directly on the ground / floor (must be indoors) for the entire 30 minutes. God will preserve the houses and properties of those who are obedient by not viewing God's wrath during the tremors. Remember, the bible story of Lot and his wife fleeing Sodom and Gomorrah. Lot's wife looked upon God's wrath, becoming a pillar of salt. The purpose of the Great Earthquake will be to get rid of the evil people, especially, the Elites in their underground bunkers, etc. The Great Earthquake will also expand the land of many established refuges.

Once the Great Earthquake finishes, there will be profound silence. People must slowly count for 30 seconds before they can open their eyes, for their natural equilibrium to be restored. People must stay indoors with their windows and doors still covered, in order to continue to not witness God's wrath outside. Immediately before the Great Warning, there will be heard a huge commotion outside. There will be great lightning and thunder and it will sound like a huge hurricane (tempest). This is because a great battle will be taking place with Saint Michael Archangel and the holy angels locking up Satan and Hell. There will also be raining fireballs incoming from the Second Sun.

Then the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) will happen to all persons eight years old and older. Children who are seven years old and younger will not experience either the Great Earthquake or the Great Warning, as they will be peacefully sleeping. During the Great Warning, people will have a personal encounter with Our Lord, Jesus Christ. They will experience a life review and the consequences of their current spiritual state -- either Heaven, purgatory, or Hell. It will last about 15 minutes earth-time.

Jesus has told me that once the Great Warning has happened, people must continue to stay indoors for 3 days. This is because there will be a tsunami threat and aftershocks from the Great Earthquake, and God needs to clean up the atmosphere from toxic gasses left behind by the Second Sun and any nuclear weapons used. The holy angels will be

helping so that no nuclear power plants are destroyed and there are no widespread chemical fires or other potential disasters, etc. Plus, no one will be capable of going to the churches right away after the shock of the Great Warning. Over 85% of the world population will be in severe post-traumatic shock over witnessing hell and families will be busy helping each other to cope.

In the aftermath, there will be six and a half weeks of no evil and this time is meant for conversion. People who confess or are baptized, etc., will have the traumatic shock of the realities of hell removed from their psyche, so they are not mentally reliving hell and can normally function again.

In the latter weeks of this Conversion period, the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal will take place in Spain. Garabandal visionary, Maria "Conchita" Concepción González (Keena), will announce the Miracle eight days in advance and all the other places that it can be witnessed in the world.

After the Miracle of Garabandal, there will be a Special Conclave and Great Ecumenical Council held on earth and organized by Heaven. God will supernaturally reveal His choice for the next pope, "Peter the Roman." At this Council, the divisions between the Orthodox, Protestant, and Catholic Churches will be healed. As part of the Council, the Jews will publicly recognize Jesus as the Messiah. So, as a direct result of the Great Warning there will be no division anymore between Christianity and Judaism. The Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary will be presided over by Peter the Roman and all chosen attendees will participate. The Fifth Marian Dogma declared in secret by Pope Benedict XVI will be publicly reaffirmed and the Third Secret of Fatima will be revealed. A supernatural exorcism of the world will take place. Finally, God will raise several holy men and holy women in Heaven to Sainthood in the Roman Catholic Church.

Then, after the six and a half weeks have ended, God will unlock hell and evil will return. This is the sign that hell has been unlocked: satan will be screaming upon his release. Called a "psychic scream," it is a very unique way satan screams to the lost souls in hell. When satan screams, it will send and reverberate with psychic, spiritual shock waves throughout mankind on earth, disturbing people subconsciously

resulting in general upset, anxious uneasiness, apprehension, and nervous agitation.

Some refuges will already be functional because God will have some refuges initially opened during the six and a half weeks Conversion period. But, definitely, the rest of the refuges will become functional once hell is unlocked, because the antichrist will be coming into power and will announce himself as a peacemaker after a brief nuclear war.

There will be a Great Evacuation as people will be fleeing to refuges, while others will be captured and martyred by the troops of the antichrist. The mark of the beast (physically embedded microchip) will be made mandatory. The mark of the beast must NEVER be received as it results in automatic damnation in hell upon death and cannot be physically removed. There will also be an alien (demonic) invasion, as part of the "War of Armageddon".

Note, once satan comes back, hell will come back with a vengeance and will start immediately confusing people and mentally attacking people, twisting their minds again on the difference between good and evil, truth and lies, etc. ... hell has a lot of diabolical plans. Unfortunately, a lot of people will fall away, especially due to habitual sins and habitual ways of thinking that are anti-God. They will also fall away by thinking the antichrist is the messiah and that the Great Warning was a mass disillusion because God will have taken away much of the memories of the horrific effects of hell so people can normally function. The Sign of Garabandal will be a critical reminder of what people experienced during the Great Warning and that they must decide for God -- or satan -- because their eternity is at stake. It will also feature the reminder of the SECRET involving the Second Coming, so everyone will know that they are the current generation that will see the Return of the Lord.

There will be three and a half years of the Great Tribulation with the Faithful Remnant protected at refuges and the FirstFruits, as part of the Great Marian Army, battling over souls caught in the crosshairs of the world, fighting against the antichrist and satan's army. The Angel of Peace will make his presence known in order to help the Faithful Remnant once the antichrist is openly announced. The End Times prophecies of the Apocalypse are fulfilled, as well as the Ten Secrets of Medjugorje. At the end, is the Great Chastisement (Three Days of Darkness) and satan and all of hell are locked up for 1,000 years. Heaven and earth are fully renewed, to become again like the Garden of Eden.

Next, there is a short "Renewal Period" of a few years where people will be living on the New Earth, preparing for the Second Coming and praying the poor holy souls out of purgatory, while everyone advances spiritually to the Sixth Chamber in their personal holiness.

Then, on a day only known to Papa God, the Second Coming of Jesus occurs and purgatory is fully closed. There is the First Resurrection of all good souls (Chapter 20, Book of Revelation). Everybody witnesses the SECRET revealed at Garabandal. Our Lord Jesus Christ spends three years in public ministry on the New Earth. Then, after setting up the organizational framework for the new religion, the New Jerusalem, Jesus returns to Heaven.

Thereafter, the 7th Day of Creation starts and the Kingdom of the Divine Will (Third Fiat) takes place for about 1,000 years until God deems it is time for the future generations (those born during the Era of Peace) to undergo their test of good and evil in order to merit the Sixth Chamber. Satan and hell are unlocked and there is the final battle ("Gog and Magog").

Then Our Lord Jesus Christ returns for the General Resurrection and Final Judgment. Hell is thrown into the lake of fire forever and locked up for all eternity.

Afterwards, God recreates Heaven and earth for the final time and all the good creatures of God enter into the Final Rest of the 8th Day of Creation, which lasts for all eternity. Amen.

REFERENCE: Sacred Scriptures (Holy Bible): 1st Thessalonians, Chapter 4, Verses 13-18: First Resurrection (Second Coming): 13 But we would not have you ignorant, brethren, concerning those who are asleep, that you may not grieve as others do who have no hope. 14 For since we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, through Jesus, God will bring with him those who have fallen asleep. 15 For this we declare to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive, who are left until the coming of the Lord, shall not precede those who have fallen asleep. 16 For the Lord himself will descend from heaven with a cry of command, with the archangel's call, and with the sound of the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first; 17 then we who are alive, who are left, shall be caught up together with them in the

clouds to meet the Lord in the air; and so we shall always be with the Lord. 18 Therefore comfort one another with these words.

REFERENCE: Sacred Scriptures (Holy Bible): Book of Revelation, Chapter 20: The Thousand Years: 1 Then I saw an angel coming down from heaven, holding in his hand the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain. 2 And he seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years, 3 and threw him into the pit, and shut it and sealed it over him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years were ended. After that he must be loosed for a little while.

4 Then I saw thrones, and seated on them were those to whom judgment was committed. Also I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their testimony to Jesus and for the word of God, and who had not worshiped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life, and reigned with Christ a thousand years. 5 The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended. This is the first resurrection. 6 Blessed and holy is he who shares in the first resurrection! Over such the second death has no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and they shall reign with him a thousand years.

Satan's Doom: 7 And when the thousand years are ended, Satan will be loosed from his prison 8 and will come out to deceive the nations which are at the four corners of the earth, that is, Gog and Magog, to gather them for battle; their number is like the sand of the sea. 9 And they marched up over the broad earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city; but fire came down from heaven and consumed them, 10 and the devil who had deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet were, and they will be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

The Dead Are Judged: 11 Then I saw a great white throne and him who sat upon it; from his presence earth and sky fled away, and no place was found for them. 12 And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Also another book was opened, which is the book of life. And the dead were judged by what was written in the books, by what they had done. 13 And the sea gave up the dead in it, Death and Hades gave up the dead in them, and all were judged by what they had done. 14 Then Death and Hades were

thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire; 15 and if any one's name was not found written in the book of life, he was thrown into the lake of fire.

REFERENCE: Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) (March 11, 2014) Mary, Mother of Salvation: "Then, when the Great Day dawns and after the three terrible days of darkness are over, a great Light will appear over the Earth. This Light will surround my Son and the sun, which will be at its greatest strength, will descend over the world – both at the same time. Not one person will fail to witness this supernatural spectacle. The roar of the announcement will be heard by all through every form of communication known to man. Therefore, all will anticipate a great event, but they will not know the time, the hour or the date. And then those, whose names are listed in the Book of the Living, will be gathered."

REFERENCE: Children of the Renewal (Excerpt, August 16, 2015) Jesus Christ: "My children were created with the gift of free will. Many choose in error, but it is their choice. Those in refuges and those living in communities will endure the trials. My Father is entrusting future generations to His Children of the Renewal. Children, you will all work to rebuild the world after the purification and cleansing. In the renewal period, the earth will be made clean again. Afterwards, you will rebuild and renew the human race. This will be necessary due to the large number of people who will die during the time of great trials. You will all be tasked with rebuilding My Church. The Church will be smaller, but holy, and all will know of My One True Catholic and Apostolic Church. There will be a unity within My Church by all peoples remaining. First, the refuges and communities, to endure what is to come and to be My light to a darkened world. This time period will give way to the renewal and thus the order on the [web]site. It will make much more sense as time progresses."

REFERENCE: Children of the Renewal (Excerpt, June 1, 2014) Jesus Christ: "Yes, My child. All is according to My will and My plan. You are to name this [web]site 'Children of the Renewal' for that is what My faithful remnant who live during the time of great trials are. I am giving you a new hope and something for My children to look forward to as they will need to hope in the future I have for the world. I will renew the face of the earth and you are Children of the Renewal. You walk in Me and I in you. You walk in My light and therefore you help prepare with Me for My renewal. All you care for and all people who

serve Me in the refuges are risking everything for Me to protect My Children of the Renewal. Those who survive will rebuild My church on earth. It is part of My Father's plan since the beginning of creation. My Children of the Renewal will establish the next time segment known as the Era of Peace. Do not doubt what I am saying, My daughter. Do not allow confusion to settle into your trusting little heart. I am the Word of God and nothing issues forth from Me but truth."

Chosen Messenger: Yes, Lord, I trust in you. My confusion lies in the difference in these terms. I thought the Renewal was the same as the Era of Peace. ; Jesus Christ: "My child, the Renewal is connected to the Era of Peace. The Renewal must come first. It is an event that will occur after evil attempts to destroy creation. I will reverse all the attempts to destroy My earth that have occurred over many centuries including the latest atrocities and war ravaged areas in the world. If it were not so, the earth would not support life. I will renew the face of the earth in its entirety reversing all damage done by mankind to My Father's beautiful creation. It will be so beautiful and complete that everything needed to sustain the life of My Children will be restored, in all its original beauty. You have occasionally wondered what the Garden of Eden was like and you will know when I renew the earth. Afterwards, My children will rebuild their lives, in a manner of speaking. This is so but not in the ways currently experienced in the world today. There will be no industry, no skyscrapers, no organized employment. There will be a focus on rebuilding the basics needed to live. Homes will be built and churches. There will be no need to work on sanitizing water, etc., because the streams, lakes, and oceans will once again be clean. All will be renewed. There will be wildlife for food; seeds for planting, fresh water to drink, and mankind will be in nature more than what can be recalled from those who survive."

Chosen Messenger: Lord, will it be like I have read about in the pioneer days? ; Jesus Christ: "In a way, My child. There will be a return to an agrarian lifestyle but My children will work together for the good of all. In the pioneer days to which you refer there were more community efforts available but families were still somewhat isolated and expected to raise their own crops, plow their own fields, etc., or their family would not survive. During the time immediately following the Renewal, My children will help one another. Food will be grown and shared among all in each community. Communities will trade with others to meet their needs and the needs of others. There will be one faith. My holy Catholic Church will be the one faith and all living in the

Renewal will believe. The time that follows after the rebuilding of basic needs for food and shelter is the Era of Peace. Peace will be the focus, more so than building. These times are linked as all time in history is, but will be known as distinct times from mankind's perspective. There will be stability, peace, and unity in the Era of Peace. There will be a focus on prayer and growing in the love and relationship of each individual with Me. There will be time for study, play, prayer, work, and unity in families and communities. There will be harmony such as never before has been experienced by an entire people. Never!"

Chosen Messenger: Wow, Lord. This is wonderful! ; Jesus Christ: "Yes, and it will be. It will not be perfect as mankind will still have free will. However, love and service, and the following of My statutes will prevail in the hearts of My Children of the Renewal and therefore the Era of Peace will exist for a long time to come by human standards. All will be renewed, My child. I tell you this to restore your joy and your hope in the future. This is needed to aid you in getting through the difficulties to come. Focus on this, My little one, and occupy your thoughts on My beautiful renewal. This is a good spiritual practice for you and your husband. Lift your hearts to this time, when you feel overcome by the time of great trials. Recall My promise to you and renew your hope, your trust in Me, your Jesus who will never abandon you or your family."

REFERENCE: Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) (October 15, 2012)
JESUS CHRIST: "My dearly beloved daughter, the secret regarding the raising of the dead is important to understand. When I died, as a man in the flesh, I destroyed your mortality. My death, not just freed you from death, but from sin, after death. My Death on the Cross gave you the gift of immortality, in My New Kingdom. Because I died as a man, I died a mortal death. When someone dies they will become immortal, if they are in a state of grace. When I rose from the dead I bequeathed this Gift to those who are now in Heaven, who died in a state of grace. In my New Paradise they will become perfect immortal bodies. Those on the earth will become immortal at the Second Coming in the blink of an eye. As the trumpet of My messenger rings out, the dead will be raised, as well as, those whose names are in the Book of the Living, to enjoy Eternal Life in the 1,000 years of My New Kingdom, promised to Me by My Father. It is called the New Paradise and everything that is mortal up to the end will no longer be. You will be united with Me, your Jesus. Death will no longer matter, for it will not exist."

"Now that I am bringing you the Gift of My final salvation, you must listen to Me... In the New Era of Peace, they will have so much more, so much perfection... This new life was created and made possible for two reasons. When I died in the flesh, I destroyed death. When I was raised from the dead, I gave you Eternal Life, when the body has no power over you anymore. This is My Promise to all of God's children. Those who survive at the end time, will not die a physical death. They are blessed. They will be turned, instantly, into perfect physical bodies, in mystical union with My Glorious Body. It will be then, that they will meet those who died in My favour, who will be raised from the dead. They will all live in My New Paradise."

REFERENCE: Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) (August 30, 2013)
JESUS CHRIST: "My dearly beloved daughter, please ensure that every nation hears My Prophecies, so that they can prepare themselves for the wonderful, renewed Earth – the New Paradise. Every child of God is entitled to his or her inheritance and so, just as if they were preparing for a great wedding, they must begin to plan for this Great Day. I Call out to Jews, Muslims and Christians, as well as every other creed, to listen to Me now. Not one of you will be untouched by the wickedness of the antichrist. But if you prepare now, you will become immune to the suffering which he will inflict on the world, by taking the Seal of the Living God and keeping it in your homes. When the Word of God, the True Word, is made known to you, you must stop and listen, for it will lead you to the Gates of the New Heaven and the New Earth. This New Paradise is awaiting and will become home to billions of souls, including those who await in the state of Purgatory and in Heaven. I will unite all those whose hearts are open to the Command of God, who will feel the Love of My Mercy."

"Please do not fear this Day, as it will bring you great happiness, peace and joy. My Kingdom will astonish you, because of its astounding beauty. Many of you fear My Messages because you believe that the Second Coming means death – the end. But that would be an incorrect assumption. Those of you who come to Me willingly, without any conditions, with humility and love, will not experience the pain of physical death. Instead, you will, in the blink of an eye, find yourself in your new surroundings. This will shock you at first and you will look around you quickly to find your loved ones. I will save so many souls that you will be with your families, including those who you love, who are already with Me in Heaven and those I will release from the fires of Purgatory. Great rejoicing will take place everywhere. This will last 100

days. My New Paradise will have only one religion, the New Jerusalem, where I will be adored, daily. All will be in union with the Holy Will of My Father. There will be twelve nations, but only one language, for I will not permit division."

"I will appoint leaders and in each nation there will be no shortage of food, water, homes or life. There will be no death, because I will give all those who enter, Eternal Life. All nations will work together to spread the Word of God, and happiness, which is impossible to attain on Earth today, will be one of the greatest Gifts I will present to you. You will be very much loved and you will love Me, just as I love you. Many of you will meet generations of your families, going back centuries. Generations will continue and so you will see your sons and daughters marry and produce perfect children of God – each blessed with great Graces. There will be appointed, a Head of My Church and his name is Peter, for I promised that he would form My Church on Earth. And so, in the New Paradise he will head up My Church."

"Oh if only I could show you what lies before you, you would cry tears of joy and fight your way to the Gates. So please, all of you, ignore attempts to stop you in your quest for Eternal Life. Ignore those who tell you that I do not Exist. Do not give credence to those who use My Holy Word to convince you that I do not speak to you now through these Messages. You must fight for all of you to be given this glorious inheritance, for no man has the right to deny another this great inheritance, which belongs to every single one, no matter how blackened their souls may be. I Am giving you the tools to bring Me souls, everywhere, so that together we can destroy the work of Satan and move swiftly into the New World. My peace be with you."

REFERENCE: Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) (September 18, 2013)
JESUS CHRIST: "My dearly beloved daughter, when I said that I would come again to judge the living and the dead, I meant just that. The First Judgement must be fulfilled and by this, I mean that at My Second Coming I will judge every person who remains alive on the Earth at that time, according to what they have done for the Glory of God. My Judgement will be harsh, for My Mercy will have, by that stage, already been poured over the Earth. Those amongst you who remain defiant to the end, through your rejection of Me – although the Truth will have been made known to you – will be cast away from Me. You will never accept My Mercy, no matter how I plead for your salvation. Your denial and hatred of Me will bring you eternal suffering and I will shed bitter

and sorrowful tears for you. Oh how you will crave the comfort of Earth, though you wasted your time there in the wicked pursuit of sinful pleasures and power and where you oppressed others. Earth will seem like a long lost paradise when you scream for My Help in the depths of darkness."

"Those amongst you who love Me, but whose souls have been blighted by sin, must have no fear for I will devour you with My Mercy when you ask for it. All sinners will be saved once they redeem themselves in My Eyes, no matter how grievous their sins are. The living who are in My Favour will be lifted into My Glorious Paradise. They include every sinner, every creed, every race, who have called out to Me, their Saviour, the Son of man, and all those who ask Me to save them. I will raise the dead, those who have been purified in the depths of Purgatory, as well as those who are awaiting, patiently, in Heaven, for the arrival of this Great Day. The rest will be banished. Your time on Earth has been decided by My Father and this day is still unknown to Me, but I tell you this. You, of this generation, will be gathered and taken into My New Paradise when Heaven and Earth will become one. You have been given the time to prepare, so use it for good measure, so you can have Eternal Life and share it with your loved ones. I now ask you to consecrate every loved one, your family, your friends and your nations to Me, so that I can cover them with the Protection of My Precious Blood."

REFERENCE: Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) (October 12, 2013)
JESUS CHRIST: "My dearly beloved daughter, My Throne will be placed upon the renewed Earth and soon all will live in peace and harmony, in accordance with the Will of My Father. The world will become as it was in the beginning and no discord will be felt. All of God's children, who are chosen to join with the angels and saints, will live a perfect existence. But know this. Those who do not accept the reality of the New Paradise, when they have been given every chance to decide which path they wish to choose, will not be given a second chance. Once the Heavens and Earth become one, there will be no Purgatory. The only path souls will take, who refuse to accept My Mercy when it is handed to them freely, will be the one which leads to Hell. Many will be so stubborn, because they rely almost completely on intellectual reasoning, that they will, unwittingly, choose to spend eternity in the fires of Hell."

REFERENCE: (November 2, 2023, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: “My people, after the earth is cleansed of all evil, I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. There will be no evil and you will see constant Light from My Real Presence in My Spirit. You will be vegetarians and you will live a long time by eating from many Trees of Life. You will see an abundance of food and there will be no more survival of the fittest. Like in Isaiah the animals will be calm without eating each other. With no evil present, My faithful will all become saints through My grace. So when you die in the Era of Peace, you will be joined with Me and all of My saints and angels in heaven. In heaven you will praise Me for all eternity as you will see Me in the beatific vision. Your love for Me will be perfect for whichever level of heaven that you will have. Being with Me forever in heaven will be a joy you have yet to experience. Be grateful to be chosen as one of My disciples when you will experience coming to heaven.”

REFERENCE: (November 16, 2023, Prophet John Leary) Jesus Christ: “My people, I love all of you so much and you are blessed to have a sunny day. The Gospel speaks about the Kingdom of God, and you experience this when you are in My Presence and when you receive My Eucharist. This Gospel speaks about the end times when you will see the Son of Man come on the clouds to judge humanity. This will come after the three days of darkness and the Comet of Chastisement that will cleanse the earth of all the evil ones into hell. My faithful will be protected by My angels at My refuges from any harm from the comet. I will raise you up in the air and I will renew the earth. Then I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace to live a long time in the new Garden of Eden where you will eat from the Trees of Life. Once you die, you will be a saint and you will rise with Me into your place in heaven.”

I. HANDBOOK CONCLUSION: PERSONAL WORDS BY A SOUL

Beloved ones, most importantly, REMEMBER to ALWAYS PRAISE and THANK Papa God and Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Mary, for all the Special Graces which They will provide for you and your loved ones in those days and nights of the future great events.

Brothers and sisters, I know this Handbook will be very hard for people to read, accept and follow. The Instructions and reasoning behind them are very graphic in parts, but everything that I have written here is what Our Lord Jesus Christ shared and explained to me. They include matters which the Holy Spirit helped me to develop in my thoughts and understand. Papa God had Jesus tell me these things, because we are indeed, very close to these great events happening to mankind on earth. It is necessary now that these vital Instructions be shared with God's beloved people, so they can properly prepare, as this will mark the beginning of the Great Tribulation (Apocalypse, Book of Revelation).

Again, I want you to know that Papa God does not want people to become afraid of what will be coming upon the face of the earth. Fear comes from the infernal enemy, satan, and not God. God is having me provide this Set of Instructions, because He deeply cares and deeply loves us. As a marvelous Father, dear Papa God is helping us so we can make it through the specific challenges and spiritual tests directly ahead. I pray you will receive these Instructions with an open, honest, and willing heart. These are meant to be a Great Gift and a Great Blessing from dear Papa God to all of us. This Set of Instructions are to serve as the foundation and stepping stone for further prayer so people may gain from God Himself the essential knowledge and courage they will need to prepare and persevere to the end.

"My people are destroyed from lack of knowledge." **(Holy Bible: Book of Prophet Hosea, Chapter 4, Verse 6).**

"[F]ear not, for I am with you, be not dismayed, for I am your God; I will strengthen you, I will help you, I will uphold you with my victorious right hand." **(Holy Bible: Book of Prophet Isaiah, Chapter 41, Verse 10)**

My Prayer to Almighty God:

Lord, I love You. Please bless, guard, and defend this body of work, so all peoples may know of Your Divine Instructions and Your Compassionate Love. I pray that this most special Handbook reaches the furthest ends of the world, so all lives may be touched by Your Merciful Goodness. May countless fruits be witnessed in all those who believe in Your Truth. Most Precious Blood, Most Sacred Heart, and Divine Love Incarnate, embrace all those who read, discern, accept, and follow Your holy words shared herein. Immaculate Virgin Mary, Saint Joseph, Communion of Saints, pray for us. In Your Divine Son's Holy Name, JESUS, I trust in You. AMEN

Thank you very much for reading and considering this particular writing; as well as for sharing this Handbook with as many people as you can possibly help before the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) finally happens to all of us.

Each of you are a real blessing for me. I am very grateful for each one of you. You and all of your loved ones are in my thoughts and in my prayers. God bless. Amen.

*I love you,
a soul*

Began April 18, 2023 A.D., Feast Day: Mary, Our Lady of Life
Finished November 2023 A.D., Month of All Holy Souls

II. ENDNOTES: NOTICES

FIRST NOTICE: None of my writings are perfect. I am not an English major and I am not trying to write a grammatically perfect composition. Rather, I am writing in my own words several prophecies given to me by Our Lord, Jesus Christ. So I use redundant words and sometimes write in an informal, conversational style to be clear that people get the idea that I am emphasizing. I am not a theologian or biblical scholar. Nor am I formally educated in Christianity. So, I have tried to the best of my abilities to explain religious concepts and terminology which I am not formally trained in understanding, as all my knowledge has come by enlightenment in prayer to the Holy Spirit and during moments of Internal Adoration (Holy Communion). Moreover, through the years, I have had to grow up in my Christian faith, and to develop my discernment of spirits, just as it is expected for all Christians to do by Almighty God. So, I never claim perfect discernment of spirits in any of my writings. However,

this Handbook is in a unique class of its own, based on extensive spoken prophecies that Our Lord Jesus Christ revealed to me during Holy Week and Divine Mercy Week, April 2023. So, while this Handbook is NOT a dictation (verbatim locution), and as it is written in my own words, Jesus did provide me with extensive feedback as I was completing this writing, along with direct inspirational thoughts from the Holy Spirit about its organization. Thus, I humbly submit this Handbook to you, my beloved followers of Mary Refuge Of Souls, for your sincerest consideration and thoughtful discernment. God bless.

SECOND NOTICE: I give my permission for this important Handbook to be translated into all languages and shared and distributed on various social media platforms under the following four (4) conditions: (1) the text (contents) of this writing must NOT be changed, modified, altered, added to, or subtracted from, in any way or any manner; (2) NO person may claim or assume my personal identity as "a soul" and NO person may claim or assume to be the author of any of my writings (trust me, doing so will incur the Wrath of God and this fraud will not go well for you); (3) when sharing this writing with others, I ask that you mention also my prophecy blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, as the original website source; and (4) NO person may make any profit or any financial gain from the sharing and distributing of this writing to others.

THIRD NOTICE: As this lengthy Handbook is organized into separate parts and chapters, I give my permission for this writing to be presented on social media platforms in separate parts and chapters, such as multipart videos, multipart newsletters, etc., so long as the internal integrity of each separate part and chapter is maintained and has not been changed, modified, altered, added to, or subtracted from, in any way or any manner. All four (4) Conditions found under the Second Notice must continue to also be met. *All rights reserved.* In conclusion, I expect people to use their best God-given judgment when presenting this material to others, serving always the greater good of Papa God and His desires to save all His children from hell, which was solely made possible by the Crucifixion of His Divine Son, Jesus Christ. Thank you very much for abiding by these Conditions for sharing and distributing this Handbook worldwide. Amen.

CAUTION: I am aware of the technological advances of Artificial Intelligence (A.I.), which can be used to manipulate texts of heavenly messages, prophecies, helpful writings and divinely given instructions, such as this Handbook. I have entrusted protection of this Handbook

to Saint Joseph and Saint Michael Archangel, so that this Set of Instructions will remain intact to guide those who are earnestly seeking the help of God in the upcoming future great events. Again, I WARN those with evil intentions who are inclined towards any nefarious acts, including fraud and falsification, that YOU WILL SUFFER THE WRATH OF GOD if you attempt to negatively interfere in any person's right to discernment and chance for salvation that is being presented by Almighty God through this writing.

Our Lord Jesus Christ has instructed me to warn such evil persons that you will suffer 100-fold of the greatest depths of despair, torment, cruelty, and repulsive putridness, for every person that you caused to stumble by your hatred. So be it.

Note: People do have the God-given right to discern if this writing is worthy of belief. I am addressing only people who deliberately act to deceive others by altering the text or claiming fake authorship.

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God, thrust into hell satan, and all the evil spirits, who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

FOR REFERENCE (My Websites):

Handbook of God the Father, <https://Handbook.faith>

My main prophecy website: **Mary, Refuge Of Souls**,
<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>

My prophecy website: **Mary, Our Lady**, <https://MaryOurLady.com>

My prophecy website: **Jesus And Mary Love Children (and Teens!)**,
<https://JesusAndMaryLoveChildren.org>

My prophecy website (Spanish-Español): **Maria, Refugio De Las Almas**, <https://MariaRefugioDeLasAlmas.com>

My prophecy website: **Locutions To The World**,
<https://locutionsonline.org>

FOR REFERENCE (Other Important Websites):

Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg, <https://ourladyofemmitsburg.com>

Mary, Our Lady of Medjugorje, <https://medjugorje.com>

Holy Love Ministries, <https://holylove.org>

**III. HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER:
VERY IMPORTANT COMMENTARY - EXPLAINING THE SECOND
COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, THE END TIMES, THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION AND THE WEDDING FEAST OF THE LAMB**

November 15-21, 2022

Feast of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Revised: October 6, 2023

Feast of Mary, Our Lady of All Help

Blessings beloved ones,

I, "a soul" of Mary Refuge Of Souls, want to explain what I mean by the words, "Second Coming of Jesus Christ." This is because when I write about the Second Coming in my commentaries, I am not referring to the Final Coming of Jesus at the end of time, which will happen at the end of the 1,000 years of the Era of Peace. The Final Coming is what I would call the Third Coming of Jesus.

So, what do I mean when I say, the Second Coming of Jesus?

Most theologians dance around this terminology because they do not want to be accused of heresy, of saying that Jesus will reign physically on earth for a thousand years. So most theologians say there will be an intermediate or hidden coming of Jesus before the 1,000 years of the Era of Peace, then the Second Coming at the end.

However, the problem with dancing around terminology is that it confuses people. What does intermediate or hidden coming exactly mean? Most theologians are clueless because they do not study heavenly messages. And honestly, in heavenly messages, Our Lord Jesus has said that He does not have much time to work with theologians, because many of them try to intellectualize the faith too much. This means that they try to pigeonhole it into an intellectual framework instead of taking the lead of the Holy Spirit. They have not fully developed their discernment of spirits, along with the virtues of patience and prudence in God's Timing.

Therefore I want people to know when I use the words, "Second Coming of Jesus," I am referring to the same event that others say is an intermediate or hidden coming of Jesus. Heaven is not afraid to call this event the Second Coming of Jesus in the Book of Truth (Maria

Divine Mercy). Hence, I use the same terminology in my commentaries.

Now, I have written about this before, but this is very important so it bears repeating by me. I want to give an overall framework as to the events leading up to the Second Coming of Jesus. This is because people tend to be still confused about this: the sequence of events. They do not understand the overall mosaic of how all the pieces of the End Times prophecies come together. Note, I am not a biblical scholar, so I am not going to try to interpret the Book of Revelation to you. Rather everything that I am going to share has been revealed in heavenly messages that I feature on this blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, or has been shared with me directly by Heaven.

PART ONE

Section 1: The End Times And The Biblical Week

Firstly, I want to define what the terminology, "End Times," means as it refers to today and modern, current events. The words, "End Times," means that this is the designated period of time when satan is at the height of his powers and when evil has matured on earth. The End Times is the time when satan and hell will be definitively defeated and locked up for a 1,000 years until the final battle at the end of the Era of Peace.

Please understand that mankind's time on earth can be broken up into blocks of time. These blocks of time equal about 1,000 years each and correspond to days of the week. In Sacred Scriptures, it is said that a day equals 1,000 years to the Lord. Jesus has also said in heavenly messages that God renews the earth every 2,000 years, because evil grows so bad by that point, God has to directly intervene to correct the wayward direction of mankind back to the Divine Plan.

The world has been renewed by God twice so far since the Creation of mankind. We have the physical renewal at the end of the first 2,000 years at the time of the worldwide Flood of Noah. Then we have the spiritual renewal of the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ at the end of the second block of time of 2,000 years after the Flood. Now, we are living in the third block of time of 2,000 years in which the world will be BOTH physically and spiritually renewed, because evil is at its worst.

Then once the 6,000 years of evil on earth has concluded, mankind will enter into the great Era of Peace for the final 1,000 years of time. This 1,000 years will be the conclusion of the 7,000 years of the biblical week (7 days) to God and the fulfilment of the Lord's Prayer for God's Kingdom to come to earth. Then at the end of the Era of Peace, there will come the final battle between Good and evil, culminating into the General Resurrection and Final Coming of Jesus. At that point, then hell will be forever locked up and those good souls aligned with the Lord will enter into God's Eternal Rest in the 8th Day of Creation, the Day of the Resurrection, which will last for eternity.

Section 2: The Two Divine Fires

Before I go on to discuss the events of the End Times, this is actually a good point to discuss the Two Divine Fires. People tend to think that God is comprised of one Eternal, consuming Divine Fire. However, the reality of God's Fires is a little more complex to understand.

God is Eternal. He is also an Eternal Divine Fire of Love and Mercy and Justice. God will always be the Divine Fire of Love and Mercy and Justice. It is His Divine makeup and Divine Character.

However, when satan and the evil angels fell out of grace, this resulted in God's Divine Fire of His Wrath. This Divine Fire of His Wrath generated as a consequence of God's moral Character - an aspect of His Divine Justice. Creation was altered, as the element of time in the universe became connected to the eternal state of evil.

This next fact is important for people to understand. The Divine Fire in hell IS NOT the same Divine Fire that exists in purgatory and in Heaven. The Divine Fire in hell is solely God's Wrath - His Holy and Just Anger of (mortal) sin. Whereas the Divine Fire of Heaven and in purgatory is God's Eternal Divine Fire of Love and Mercy and Justice.

Now, the reason I bring this distinction up is because it helps to explain what will happen at the Final Coming of Jesus at the General Resurrection. All the evil souls, demons, and devils will be forever locked up in hell as God will separate His Divine Fire of His Wrath from Himself to accomplish this feat. The Divine Fire of His Wrath is based in time, yet it is an eternal fire. Thus, hell will be forever locked into the element of time as all the occupants of hell will forever suffer over past moments of sin and regrets. Whereas those dwelling in the

Divine Kingdom of God's Will will live in the present moment constantly, in peace and holy love. This is known as the Eternal Now.

Meanwhile, the great time span (7,000 years) of God's Redemptive Suffering for all of mankind's sins will be concluded. In Their United Hearts, Jesus and His Holy Mother Mary will no longer shed tears of sorrow and blood over mankind's sins. While God's Eternal Fire of Love and Mercy and Justice will always exist as it is His Divine Nature, on the 8th Day of Creation, the Eternal Kingdom will subsist solely and abide in His Divine Love.

All will enter into Eternal Rest with God. Love will reign supreme for all eternity.

Section 3: In The Beginning: The Great Warning (Illumination Of Conscience)

Alright, let me introduce my overall framework of End Time events leading up to the Second Coming of Jesus. Firstly, everything starts with the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience). It is suggested that the Warning will happen during a brief nuclear war. The Warning will take place after 7 days and 7 nights of increasing darkness over the entire earth. The Cross of Jesus will be seen in the sky and the moon will be a deep, blood red color. The sun will be dimming until its light is fully extinguished. Then a massive earthquake will take place, caused by a celestial body in the sky, which then will be followed by the Great Warning. The Warning will be a life review encounter with the Lord and everyone will experience a taste of where he or she would end up if they had died at that moment - either Heaven, purgatory, or hell. It will be made known to people how they have kept or not followed God's Law (Ten Commandments). Afterwards, people will return spiritually back into their physical bodies with the opportunity to convert and change their lives for a better eternal outcome.

Once the Warning has happened, there will be a brief span of time (six and a half weeks) of peace on earth. During this time, there will be no demons or devils on earth - they will all be temporarily locked up in hell, including satan. I also know that the Miracle and Sign of Garabandal (Spain) will take place during this time-frame of six and a half weeks. Note, the Miracle and Sign will take place at multiple locations - Marian apparition sites on earth. Such locations will be

announced in advance by visionary, Conchita Gonzalez of Garabandal, after the Warning. Also according to Sacred Scriptures, the Ark of the Covenant will resurface during the End Times. Personally, I believe that the Ark of the Covenant along with the two stone tablets of the Ten Commandments will reappear during this pivotal time, in order to counter the mandatory mark of the beast (embedded physical microchip).

Also, I was told that the three remaining visionaries of Medjugorje who have only received the first 9 secrets, that they will receive the final 10th secret during the Warning. I was also told that the final 10th secret of Medjugorje is the same event as the Great Chastisement of Garabandal. It is also my understanding that this event is the same as the Three Days of Darkness that takes place at the very end of the Great Tribulation of the Apocalypse.

The reason I bring these facts up is because during the six and a half week period after the Warning, both Conchita of Garabandal and all six visionaries of Medjugorje will be testifying about the prophesied Great Chastisement / 10th Secret of Medjugorje / Three Days of Darkness. This is why the six visionaries of Medjugorje all have the 10th secret in common and why the Holy Mother Mary selected six visionaries at Medjugorje, not simply one visionary to announce the secrets and their dates. Because seven visionaries (Conchita of Garabandal and the six visionaries of Medjugorje) were seen as the ideal number of people to announce God's Great Chastisement to the world. Note, only the description of the Great Chastisement will be revealed to the world, not the prophesied date for this apocalyptic event.

In addition, it was shared with me that the Fatima Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by the Roman Catholic Church is necessary for God to mitigate the Great Chastisement. Note, all prior attempts by the Catholic Church to complete the Fatima Consecration of Russia have not been accepted by Heaven because they all failed to comply with all the requirements set forth by Our Holy Mother's request. However, it has been prophesied that the Fatima Consecration will finally be accomplished by a future pope, "Peter the Roman," which is essential for the success of the Divine Plan.

Meanwhile, once the six and a half weeks for preparation and evangelization have concluded in the aftermath of the Warning, those

aligned with the Lord must get rid of all technology. This is because hell will be unlocked with satan, the devils and demons returning to the surface of the earth. At this point, the antichrist will be permitted to finally unveil himself to mankind. This is why it is so important to get rid of all technology, because the eyes of the antichrist are hypnotic, causing people to lose their salvation by making them worship satan.

Again, I do not know the sequence of the Apocalypse found in Sacred Scriptures. However, I do know that some of the Ten Secrets of Medjugorje involve the use of nuclear weapons. This is important to know because the nuclear war will resume soon after the six and a half weeks of peace have passed on earth. More importantly, the antichrist will be the "peacemaker" who negotiates to stop the nuclear war. It is through this act that the antichrist will gain sufficient fame and notoriety worldwide to be known to everyone. The antichrist will be of Islamic origin, making him widely accepted by Muslims. The false prophet, who will be head of the Catholic Church, will lay the foundation for the antichrist to enter and take reign. This will be done by removing the Consecration Prayer of the Most Holy Eucharist (abomination of desolation mentioned in the Holy Bible), which protects the Church and the Mystical Body of believers in Christ on earth. Then once the antichrist sits on the chair of Saint Peter, that day will begin the 1,260 days (42 months) countdown of the Apocalypse and the antichrist's reign of terror over mankind.

Section 4: GOD's Divine Plan During The Apocalypse

Most people do not realize that God did not put much of His Divine Plan to counter the description of satan's Apocalypse in Sacred Scriptures. This is because the Book of Revelation was written 2,000 years ago and God did not want satan and all of hell to know what God was planning to do in the End Times to defeat evil. Hence, most of the prophecies found in the Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy), the prophecies of Garabandal and Medjugorje, etc., are not mentioned in the Holy Bible. God is no fool. God did not want to give a heads up in advance to His arch enemy, satan. However, the prophecies of evil's agenda for the End Times are written in the Holy Bible, as an universal warning to God's children so mankind could stay alert to satan and hell's agenda throughout the centuries. Therefore, people should not read the Book of Revelation thinking that all the events - Good and evil - are fully accounted for and described in Sacred Scriptures.

That is why it is so important these days to read, discern, and to be accepting of the Holy Spirit's inspirations through heavenly messages given to different chosen messengers. Otherwise, people will be befuddled and uncertain about what is truly happening in this End Times, because people will not gain the bigger, overall picture of the End Times without resorting to modern day prophecies. According to Sacred Scriptures, God does not act without first revealing His Divine Plans through His prophets. Thus, in order to fully understand what is taking place today, people need to be open to God speaking to them and to others about His Divine Plans. Since the more one knows about God's Plans and future events, the less fearful the future will seem and the more prepared and trusting of God that a person can be.

One major aspect of the Divine Plan are the existence of refuges that God has planned for His children to dwell so they will not suffer martyrdom at the hands of the antichrist. As the Apocalypse and Ten Secrets of Medjugorje are happening, people will be called out from the world in stages as events occur to holy refuges where they will be protected. At the appropriate time when people's lives are in danger, they will be called by locution (an interior voice) by God as part of a massive Exodus to the safety of a nearby refuge. At these refuges, people will be fully protected from all evil, as they grow in holiness and in their spirituality in preparation for the Lord's Return in the Second Coming.

Note, only those people who have converted to God and are striving to grow closer to God in His friendship will be called to the refuges. There will be no evil people or people with bad intentions at the refuges. Also, lukewarmness is not an option. People must be fully aligned to God and sincere in their good intentions of living God's Law (Ten Commandments) to be accepted into the refuges. The holy angels will protect the refuges ensuring that no evil is present.

In addition, God is sending physical helpers to help people throughout the Apocalypse. After the antichrist has unveiled himself, God will send an Angel of Peace - who will take corporal form on earth and he will especially help those who are being martyred. Meanwhile after the Warning, the Two Witnesses of Revelation and 144,000 Firstfruits will be present on earth to help guide and evangelize the masses of people seeking God.

The Two Witnesses and Firstfruits are human beings who will have been fully transformed (transfigured and glorified) during their Warning encounter. They are holy persons who are chosen by God due to their great love of Him and charity to others, to experience in advance the gifts of the First Resurrection. Spiritually, their souls will dwell in the Highest Heaven - the Sixth Chamber in Holiness. They will possess all spiritual gifts and charisms of our original parents, Adam and Eve, before the Fall of mankind. For example, they will bi-locate, pass through material objects and closed doors, be telepathic, and possess infused knowledge, including being multilingual and knowing the Holy Bible by heart, etc. They will also be able to travel like spiritual beings, at the speed of thought. They will wear white heavenly robes and ride white winged horses into battle. (Chapter 7 and 14, Book of Revelation).

Note, both the existence of the 144,000 Firstfruits and the Sign of Garabandal on earth, are meant to be a great inspiration for the rest of mankind, in order for people to be encouraged to persevere during the Great Tribulation. They are encouragement for people to look forward with anticipation to the First Resurrection and the Second Coming of Jesus.

The 144,000 Firstfruits of the Church Militant will be directly captained by the Blessed Virgin Mary and St Michael Archangel. They will be accompanied by other holy persons, known as practicing soldiers of the Church Militant, into the battlefield against the forces of the antichrist. The practicing soldiers will be led by St Raphael Archangel and will assist with evangelizing the Gospel and have healing gifts. They will be attending to the sick and dying, as well as help rescue people by bringing them to the safety of the refuges. Meanwhile, the third group of the Church Militant will be the praying soldiers led by St Gabriel Archangel. They will be the backup support at the refuges, predominantly involved in praying for graces for those on the battlefield and educating the masses of people in the Christian faith at the refuges.

There will also be a very holy priest-son who is fully dedicated to Our Holy Mother Mary under Her titles, Our Lady of Fatima and Our Lady of the Rosary. This holy priest-son, "Peter the Roman," will assume the role of vicar of the Christian Church on earth and help lead the Faithful Remnant. He will complete the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. According to heavenly messages, this

priest-son may come from one of the 23 Eastern denominations of the Catholic Church (not the Latin rite). Thus, this priest-son will be fully familiar with both the eastern and western traditions and rites of the Universal Church (note, Catholic, means Universal).

Finally, towards the end of the Great Tribulation, after their faithful witnessing there will be the martyrdom of the Two Witnesses of Revelation in the city of Jerusalem. By their cruel martyrdom, the grip of the antichrist and satan over the Muslim people and Jerusalem will be destroyed because people will witness the Truth of the Gospel and the Power of the Resurrection of Jesus by their selfless sacrifice. (Chapter 11, Book of Revelation).

Then according to Sacred Scriptures as God has promised, the Resurrection of the Two Witnesses of Revelation will result in the universal recognition of the God of the Jews and the Christians. Peace will then spread from Jerusalem (known as the "City of Peace") outward to the rest of the nations as Jerusalem will become reestablished as the Eternal Seat of God's Kingdom on earth (it will no longer be Rome: the Vatican).

Meanwhile, Good and evil will prepare for the Final Battle at Armageddon in which the antichrist and his forces will be fully destroyed. This will then be followed up quickly by the Three Days of Darkness (Great Chastisement / 10th Secret of Medjugorje) on earth.

Section 5: The Period Of The Renewal

The good-willed people will be aware of the forthcoming Three Days of Darkness several hours before its manifestation on earth, so they can prepare themselves in the refuges. During the Three Days of Darkness, all natural laws will be suspended as the earth and the fallen universe will be physically and spiritually renewed. The gates of hell will be fully open on earth so the devils can collect all the evil people of the Great Tribulation to finally drag them into hell.

During the Three Days of Darkness, hell will be fully locked up until the end of time. Then after the 1,000 years of the Era of Peace has concluded, there will be one last battle between Good and evil at the very end before the General Resurrection. Note, the last battle at the end of the 1,000 years is meant for the future generations that were born during the Era of Peace who have never experienced the

temptation of evil. This last battle is being permitted in keeping with God's Divine Character of being Perfect Justice. This is so all the generations of Adam and Eve will have been equally tested as gold is refined in fire, in order to be found worthy of their heavenly reward. Finally, during the Three Days of Darkness, the entire earth and the universe will be totally renewed so that all resembles the Garden of Eden and the Heavens as God created all perfectly at the dawn of Creation.

People need to understand something very important. The First Resurrection and Second Coming of Jesus do NOT immediately begin at the conclusion of the Three Days of Darkness. Only Papa God knows the exact day and circumstances of His Son's Return to earth. Also, we know from the Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) and other bodies of heavenly messages that there will be a brief span of time of less than a generation (likely less than 10 years), in which mankind will rebuild life on the perfect earth. This period of time is known as the Renewal and it is a distinct period of time from the Era of Peace.

During the Renewal, several things will be happening. Firstly, the Sun will be very luminous, becoming brighter every day until the Second Coming of Jesus. Secondly, mankind will finally rebuild the Third Temple in Jerusalem in order to welcome the coming of the New Jerusalem on earth and the Return of Jesus. And thirdly, all of mankind will be engaged in last touches of spiritually preparing for the First Resurrection. Part of this preparation involves spiritually praying for the poor souls in purgatory to finally enter Heaven. This is important because purgatory will be definitively closed (once in for all) at the First Resurrection / Second Coming of Jesus.

Moreover, all of mankind living on earth has to be spiritually prepared for entering the Sixth Chamber of holiness / Highest Heaven at the First Resurrection. The Firstfruits will have prepared the way for the masses of people by forging the way as they will already be spiritually in the Sixth Chamber. Therefore, people will be encouraged by this fact as they finish their last spiritual touches before being transfigured / glorified by Jesus at the Second Coming.

One important note about the First Resurrection (Chapter 20, Book of Revelation): it only involves the good-willed and holy people of God living on earth and the saints of Heaven and those poor souls in purgatory. The First Resurrection does NOT involve the evil people in

hell. The evil people in hell will finally receive their human bodies at the General Resurrection at the conclusion of time when everyone will know all aspects of the Divine Plan at the Final Coming of Jesus. It is actually a special blessing of God's Will that He does NOT resurrect the evil people until the end of the Era of Peace in the General Resurrection, because having their physical bodies in hell actually will enhance their suffering. To my knowledge, only betrayer Judas Iscariot, the antichrist, and the false prophet will be suffering in their physical bodies throughout the 1,000 years of the Era of Peace. Note, according to private revelation, Judas Iscariot was dragged in body and soul into hell by satan after his suicide. This is why there is no burial site for Judas on the surface of the earth.

Meanwhile, after the First Resurrection, there will be 100 days of celebration for the Wedding Feast of The Lamb at the Second Coming of Jesus. According to heavenly messages, Our Lord Jesus Christ will spend three years in ministry on earth expounding more fully the divine teachings at Holy Love Ministries. Thereafter, Jesus will return to Heaven and the glorious Era of Peace for 1,000 years will begin for mankind on the new earth.

The Era of Peace will be the complete return of a God-centered Creation: the New Heavens, the new universe and the new earth, based on the divine teachings of Jesus and His chosen Saints. In particular, the calendar and day will be Christ-centered while the universal symmetry of the Christ-centered teachings of St Francis of Assisi on Creation will be welcomed and lived among mankind.

PART TWO

Section 1: The Immaculate Conception Of The Blessed Virgin Mary

Before I finish this commentary, I need to discuss the importance of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Her Immaculate Conception in the Divine Plan of God and salvation history of mankind. This is relevant to the Wedding Feast of The Lamb which will take place at the Second Coming of Jesus.

On December 8, 1854, Pope Pius IX declared the Universal Dogma of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. It means that the Blessed Virgin Mary was conceived without sin in the womb of Her mother, in preparation for Her to become the Holy Mother of the Messiah Jesus Christ, Who is truly the Son of God and the Second

Divine Person of the Most Holy Trinity (GOD). Specifically, the declaration stated "that the most Blessed Virgin Mary, from the first moment of her conception, by a singular grace and privilege from Almighty God and in view of the merits of Jesus Christ, was kept free of every stain of original sin." This is a required article of faith for all Catholics, which other Christians are invited to believe.

So, what does this exactly mean, in application?

In ancient Jewish tradition, the ribs of a person is the same as a person's spiritual heart. Thus, when Eve was created out of the rib of Adam, it is similar to saying that Eve was created out of Adam's heart. In addition, according to private revelation, in the cavity where the rib of Adam was taken for Eve, God the Father placed all the spirits of mankind as Adam was to be the spiritual head of mankind.

However, in the Garden of Eden, at the moment that Eve called Adam to join her at the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and evil - when the Fall of Adam and Eve (Original Sin) was about to happen - it is written in private revelation that the Second Person of the Most Holy Trinity (Jesus Christ) descended in His Spirit to earth. Next, He quickly grabbed the spirit of the Blessed Virgin Mary from Adam without his knowledge and brought her spirit to Heaven, thus, her spirit would not be tainted with Original Sin. Then the spirit of the Blessed Virgin Mary was preserved in a special holy Tabernacle in Heaven until the fullness of time when Her spirit could be finally joined with Her physical body and Her soul at the moment of Her Immaculate Conception in the womb of Her holy mother, St Anne.

Furthermore, in private revelation, it has been revealed that the Blessing of God given to Abraham as the spiritual Patriarch and Father of All Nations in the Holy Bible was an actual holy object that he would carry concealed near his ribs (spiritual heart). This holy object - the Blessing of God - was connected to the future conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Thus, when God wrestled Abraham's grandson, Jacob, it is believed that this took place so God could take back the holy object of the Blessing of Abraham to Heaven. Otherwise the holy object would have been lost or destroyed as Jacob was to meet the next day with his twin brother, Esau, who was the firstborn son of Isaac, and whom the Blessing of God as his birthright was sold to Jacob for a bowl of lentils.

This holy object of the Blessing of God was finally returned to St Joachim, the father of the Blessed Virgin Mary, when he was praying privately in the Temple of Jerusalem. There both he and his wife, St Anne, had gone on pilgrimage to Jerusalem to pray for the blessing of a child, whom they promised to dedicate to the holy service of God. It was from this pilgrimage that indeed St Joachim and St Anne became blessed to conceive the Blessed Virgin Mary, just as the angel of God had revealed would happen to St Joachim in the Jewish Temple.

Next question, what is the significance of the Immaculate Conception?

Without the Immaculate Conception, the later blessed conception (Annunciation) of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ would not have been possible for the salvation of all mankind. This required the sinless womb of Our Holy Mother Mary as the first Holy Tabernacle for Our Lord Jesus. Moreover, this required the sinless physical state of the Blessed Virgin Mary who was preserved from Original Sin and stayed sinless in life, because Jesus derived all of His sinless physical humanity, except His male gender, from His Holy Mother.

It is important to understand that the Blessed Virgin Mary is Above All creatures, Above All the rest of mankind and even the angels. As many saints have written, one prayer of the Blessed Virgin Mary is more powerful than all the prayers of the holy angels and mankind combined. In heavenly messages, Our Holy Mother has said that even at the moment of Her Immaculate Conception, She loved God more than all the holy angels and saints combined.

Why is this?

The reason that the Blessed Virgin Mary was created to love God so much greater than all the angels and mankind, is because firstly and chiefly, God needed a humble servant whom would not disappoint Him for the Annunciation of Jesus to be made possible and to take place in the fullness of time. The Blessed Virgin Mary is the only Woman whom God the Father chose for Her womb to bless the unborn Child Who is His Divine Son. In order to guarantee that the Woman would freely say, Yes, God created the Woman to be absolutely Perfect in all manners and ways. This meant that not only was She to be Immaculate (Sinless), the Woman had to be just like God in all Her perfection and virtues.

Yes, I dare to say this. The only difference between God and the Blessed Mother Mary is that She is a creature of God with an origin based in time. Therefore, except for God being an Eternal Being, in every other way, the Blessed Virgin Mary is Perfect like God. She possesses the virtues and moral attributes of His Divine Character as a Holy Being. The Blessed Virgin Mary is NOT God, but She is the closest creature that will ever be created in existence in All the Perfection of God Himself. Thus, God could be assured that Our Holy Mother Mary would say Yes (Fiat) with Her free will at the Annunciation, so the salvation of mankind and redemption of Creation would be made manifest without doubt. God created a mirror of Himself in the Blessed Virgin Mary.

This secret of the Blessed Virgin Mary is so significant to know because She is central to the Divine Plan, and most especially, for the success of God's Will in this End Times. This revelation explains the rationale behind all apparitions of Jesus and Holy Mary as the Divine Plan has progressed throughout the centuries. God desires to recognize the glories of His Holy Mother and His Heavenly Queen among all His children on earth. Hence, Her Immaculate Heart can Triumph in the end with Her Son's Most Sacred Heart as all of mankind finally recognizes the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity in union with the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Section 2: GOD's Secret Weapon To Defeat Evil

God has a Secret Weapon to defeat satan and all of hell. It is the Blessed Virgin Mary. This is a reality of God's Plan that satan has been clueless for 2,000 years about his defeat in the End Times. Just as in a game of chess, the queen is all powerful like the king, Queen Mary is All Powerful like Papa God and His Son, Jesus. Moreover, in the game of chess, it is the queen who is most important in protecting the king from check-mate and does all the maneuvers for the success of the game. Likewise, Queen Mary has been entrusted with the Triumph of the Divine Plan and fulfilment of the Divine Kingdom on earth, so that the Divine and Immaculate Hearts can reign supreme in all hearts of mankind in the era to come, the 1,000 years of the Era of Peace.

This glorious secret of God's Plan began to unfold in the 13th century when St Dominic de Guzmán was given the Rosary for people to pray for Holy Mary's heavenly intercession. Then in 1531, the apparitions of Our Lady of Guadalupe took place, foreshadowing the coming of the

Apocalypse (Chapter 12, Book of Revelation) which tragically involves abortion and other egregious errors against the sanctity of life, etc. Devotion to the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus was then revealed to St Margaret Mary Alacoque, laying the foundation for the future revelations of the Immaculate Heart of Mary at Fatima, Portugal, and eventually the United Hearts at Holy Love Ministries (Ohio, USA).

Although Pope Pius IX did not declare the Universal Dogma of the Immaculate Conception until 1854, Heaven gave its approval ahead of this declaration in 1830 with the apparitions of Our Holy Mother to St Catherine Labouré for the Miraculous Medal. This medal, also known as the Medal of the Immaculate Conception, has engraved the words, "O Mary, conceived without sin," thus proclaiming the validity of the Immaculate Conception 24 years in advance of the official declaration of the dogma by the Catholic Church. This medal also became known as the Miraculous Medal due to the prolific miracles associated with its devotion and belief in its engraved prayer. Next, as further confirmation by Heaven, the Blessed Mother Mary appeared to young, naive, pleasant girl, St Bernadette Soubirous, at Lourdes, France, revealing the profound theological concept, "I am the Immaculate Conception." This apparition took place in 1858, four years after its official declaration was proclaimed by the pope, at a time when mostly only the clergy were aware of its dogmatic declaration and understood its theological significance.

Henceforth, with these apparitions involving the Immaculate Conception, the era of modern day apparitions of Jesus and Holy Mary was inaugurated. Such apparitions did not go unnoticed by satan. This is why the Blessed Mother warned the Church and mankind at La Salette, France, in 1846, of shocking and grave revelations of the coming Apocalypse if God's Law (Ten Commandments) continued to be ignored and not obeyed by mankind. Yet the masses of mankind persisted in its grave sins. This then culminated into the October 13, 1884 vision of Pope Leo XIII where the pope saw Our Lord give permission to satan to try the Church and sinful mankind for a century. As a result, Pope Leo XIII penned the famous prayer to St Michael Archangel for protection of the Catholic Church and all mankind.

However, unbeknownst to satan, Our Lord planned further help for mankind in the form of His Holy Mother Mary, His Secret Weapon. Exactly, 33 years later, the apparitions of Our Lady of Fatima resulted.

At Fatima, Portugal, on July 13, 1917, the Blessed Virgin Mary promised through prayer of the Rosary and Consecration of Russia by the Roman Catholic Church to Her Immaculate Heart, She would help to prevent an "annihilation of nations" and help to usher in a great Era of Peace for the entire world. Note, "annihilation of nations" later became understood to indicate a future nuclear war. Also, Holy Mother Mary revealed the chosen name of the future pope reigning during the next terrible world war and that a strange light would illuminate the sky warning of the world war if Her words were not heeded.

As an universal seal of approval, God confirmed ALL the words and prophecies given by the Blessed Virgin Mary at Fatima, Portugal, as worthy of belief. On October 13, 1917, over 70,000 people gathered to witness a prophesied "Miracle of the Sun" dancing in the sky for 15 minutes. All present including atheists were converted and it was written up in major newspapers, such as the New York Post.

Unfortunately, the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary failed to materialize as the Church hierarchy failed in obeying God's commands through Holy Mother Mary. Hence, the prophecies of World War II became true under the pontificate of Pope Pius XII when the strange and unknown light was seen throughout Europe and as far west as Bermuda, the night of January 25, 1938. Less than a month later, Hitler marched the armies of Germany into Austria, starting WWII. Furthermore, at the conclusion of WWII, Russia emerged as a superpower in the world as mankind awakened to a new reality of nuclear weapons and a Cold War fear of usage of such horrible weapons between political state foes.

Section 3: Mary, Help Of All God's Children

Nonetheless, God has continued to send help to mankind through His Holy Mother Mary, alongside with His Divine Son, Our Savior Jesus. In the 1930s, the devotion to God's Divine Mercy was imparted to St Faustina Kowalski in anticipation of the many future hardships that would arise by the turn of the century and into the coming period of the Apocalypse. Later, the Flame of Love prayer became a part of the Hail Mary prayer and the Rosary, as a means of blinding satan and saving more souls. Furthermore, the Rosary of the Unborn was imparted at Holy Love Ministries to help accost the worldwide holocaust of abortion.

Meanwhile, the 1960s witnessed apparitions of Our Lady at Garabandal, Spain. Here, Our Blessed Mother revealed that God's Cup of Wrath was overflowing and that mankind was severely negligent in its loving adoration of God the Son found in the Most Holy Eucharist - the Sacred Body and Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ - as presented in Holy Mother Church. Our Holy Mother also announced the forthcoming Warning (Illumination of Conscience) for all mankind, and a great Miracle and great Sign for the conversion of all mankind back to God. And finally, Our Blessed Mother declared a future Great Chastisement if the whole of mankind did not return to following God's Will and obeying God's Law (Ten Commandments).

Unfortunately, these heavenly messages were barely noticed by mankind and resulted in little change of mankind's errant and sinful behavior before God. After the attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II on May 13, 1981, it is believed that this great Marian pope prayed to Our Lady of Fatima for help for the entire human family. This prayer of the saintly Pope John Paul II, as vicar (holy representative) of Christ on earth, on behalf of mankind, was heard by Heaven. A month later, on the feast day of St John the Baptist, June 24, 1981, the apparitions of Our Lady of Medjugorje to six older child visionaries began in the Bosnia and Herzegovina region of the communist country of Yugoslavia.

Over 40 years later, these daily apparitions of Our Lady of Medjugorje continue to this day. The heavenly messages are meant to warn and prepare mankind for several divine interventions and punishments for the entire world. In the form of Ten Secrets that will be unveiled to mankind, they culminate in the 10th Secret, which is a Great Chastisement for the entire world and mankind which will result in the entire renewal of the physical and spiritual universe and the planet earth.

Meanwhile, other heavenly messages have been imparted by Heaven to further prepare and mitigate the effects of the coming Apocalypse. The most notable messages and prayers are those given to 7th messenger, Maria Divine Mercy, in the Book of Truth. The gift of the Book of Truth in the End Times was prophesied by the Prophet Daniel in the Old Testament (Holy Bible) over 2,500 years ago. In the Book of Truth, Heaven prophesies the coming of the false prophet and antichrist of the Book of Revelation, along with other End Times prophecies, culminating in the Return of Our Lord Jesus Christ in the

Second Coming - an ever-Glorious Event that will happen in the lives of many people in this current generation.

Section 4: Mary As Advocate, Co-Redemptress, And Mediatrix Of All Grace

Just as the Infant Child Jesus was a tiny gift unwrapped by His Holy Mother Mary at the Annunciation - who was acting on behalf of the entirety of mankind and his ultimate redemption; likewise, the tiny gift of Fatima - the recognition of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Her Immaculate Conception along with Her Immaculate Heart in the Divine Plan - was supposed to be unwrapped for the benefit of the entirety of mankind and his ultimate redemption, through the Consecration of Russia by the Roman Catholic Church. Yet the hierarchy of the Catholic Church - acting as a proxy for the rest of mankind - failed to properly do so. Had they done so, the history of the past bloody century of war, violence and grave misjudgments in sin would have been far different, for the better, and mankind would have already entered into the great Era of Peace. As a result, the sinful errors by all of mankind against the Ten Commandments, and pointed out by Our Lady of La Salette in 1846, continue to grow unabated for, and even accelerating in the world, especially in this century of time given over to satan and his greatest temptations of evil as mankind teeters on the cusp of the Apocalypse - its Great Tribulation and the unveiling of the antichrist, the spawn of satan, in all his diabolical terror and horrors.

Why is Our Mother Mary deserving of so much universal honor and respect? It is because She is Advocate, Co-Redemptress, and Mediatrix of All Grace of all mankind. Not only did Our Holy Mother cooperate in the Divine Plan at the Annunciation, She cooperated every moment of Her earthly life in fulfilling the Divine Will as She continues to do so as Our Queen of Heaven and earth.

Holy Mary is the first Advocate, second only to Her Son, Jesus, before God the Father, in whom all Her prayers are answered for Her beloved children, all of mankind, given to Her at the Cross. Recall, the power of Her prayers and intentions are worth in merit more than all the angels and mankind combined. Holy Mary is also Co-Redemptress of the human family, as She suffered mystically all aspects of the Passion and Crucifixion of Her Divine Son, Jesus. This great act also merited Holy Mary to be called the best Advocate before God the Father, next only to

Her Son. Finally, Holy Mary, as declared "full of grace" by the Angel of the Annunciation, is Mediatrix of All Grace whom dispenses graces to mankind as God sees fit. She is given this title, honor, and role as God's all-powerful Queen of His Divine Kingdom. Thus, Immaculate Mary is the First Christian, Role Model and Example Par Excellence for the rest of God's children.

This is why it is tragic: the denial of the hierarchy of the Catholic Church, acting on behalf of all mankind, the due universal honor and utmost respect of Our Holy Mother in the design of the Divine Plan, Her placement in mankind's salvation history, and Her role within the Divine Kingdom. There is a fundamental lack of understanding of how great Our Queen truly is as a human person and creature of God. Immaculate Mary is truly the Most Beloved Daughter of the First Person of the Most Holy Trinity, God the Father. Immaculate Mary is truly the Most Blessed Mother of the Divine Son, Jesus, the Second Person of the Most Holy Trinity. Immaculate Mary is truly the Most Beloved Spouse of the Holy Spirit, the Third Person of the Most Holy Trinity. All of this is due to Her free will Yes (Fiat) at the Annunciation when Her Immaculate Heart became sealed for all-eternity to the Most Sacred and Divine Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity.

PART THREE

Section 1: The Highest Heaven: The Sixth Chamber of Holiness

The Ultimate Goal that all of mankind should spiritually aspire towards achieving is the Sixth Chamber of Personal Holiness. This is the Highest Heaven as taught by Our Lord Jesus Christ at Holy Love Ministries. It is the result of the progressively deepening spiritual journey into the Chambers of the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary that culminates into Unitive Love in the Paternal Heart of God the Father - Papa God. The First Chamber is purgative and involves the purifying Flame of Love found in the Immaculate Heart of Holy Mother Mary. Then in the subsequent Chambers, the person - his soul - ventures deeper into unity with Jesus in His Most Sacred Heart, all the while becoming closer to Papa God and His Divine Love. Then if successful, the soul gains eventual complete unity with the Divine Will of the Most Holy Trinity in Their United Hearts, either in this earthly life or in the afterlife.

Also, the heavenly teachings at Holy Love Ministries reveal that the first Three Chambers of the United Hearts in earthly life correspond to

purgatory in the afterlife. This means, at a minimum, souls dwell at least spiritually in the Fourth Chamber in the afterlife which is the minimum level of Heaven. Moreover, the Most Chaste Heart of St Joseph, the Foster Father of Jesus and earthly spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary, acts as the "antechamber" to the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. This means that St Joseph has a pivotal role in helping people - souls - in gaining entry into the Immaculate Heart of his beloved spouse, Mary, and in persevering within this spiritual journey in earthly life. For this reason, St Joseph is the second greatest Saint in all of Heaven. St Joseph, also known as the Terror of demons and Patron of a happy death, is also the Restrainer in Sacred Scriptures who has kept the antichrist from entering Holy Mother Church and being seated on the holy chair of St Peter. (Chapter 2, 2nd Letter to the Thessalonians)

The heavenly teachings of the spiritual journey at Holy Love Ministries are so significant for people to know about and follow, because they are the Precious Thoughts of God the Father for how His wayward children are to return to His Paternal Bosom and His Divine Will. This spiritual journey IS Heaven's answer and antidote in response to the lost and hungry souls seeking God in the aftermath of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience). It is the ultimate spiritual roadmap to the greatest and highest treasure of eternal life, Unitive Love in Union with the Paternal Heart of Papa God.

The "ancient, yet salvific" teachings of the spiritual journey at Holy Love Ministries are also the foundation of the faith that Jesus is calling us to have in our hearts at His Second Coming. In Sacred Scriptures, Jesus asks us if He will find faith when He returns to earth in His Second Coming, since His Return is likened to a thief in the night. Jesus also provides the parable of the ten virgins waiting for the bridegroom in the night as an example of His Return.

Section 2: Gospel of St Matthew: Chapter 25, Verses 1-13, The Parable of the Ten Virgins

25 “At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Five of them were foolish and five were wise. 3 The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them. 4 The wise ones, however, took oil in jars along with their lamps. 5 The bridegroom was a long time in coming, and they all became drowsy and fell asleep. 6 “At midnight the

cry rang out: 'Here's the bridegroom! Come out to meet him!' 7 "Then all the virgins woke up and trimmed their lamps. 8 The foolish ones said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil; our lamps are going out.' 9 "No,' they replied, 'there may not be enough for both us and you. Instead, go to those who sell oil and buy some for yourselves.' 10 "But while they were on their way to buy the oil, the bridegroom arrived. The virgins who were ready went in with him to the wedding banquet. And the door was shut. 11 "Later the others also came. 'Lord, Lord,' they said, 'open the door for us!' 12 "But he replied, 'Truly I tell you, I don't know you.' 13 "Therefore keep watch, because you do not know the day or the hour.

The parable of the ten virgins is based on ancient Jewish bridal tradition. Since this parable is so significant to understand, I am including here a description of the ancient Jewish bridal customs before I elaborate more fully on the parable's meaning for today.

Section 3: Tradition: Ancient Jewish Bridal Customs

In ancient times, the Hebrew father of the bridegroom would choose the son's bride. The son would honor his father's choice and the arrangement plans would begin. The terms of the wedding covenant (ketubah) were negotiated by the fathers of the bridegroom and the bride. The father of the bridegroom was expected to pay the bride price (mohar) to the bride's family, along with bridal gifts (mattan). Once accepted, a cup of wine was shared to seal the marriage covenant. Henceforth, the couple was considered legally to be married, but without sexual union yet. The bride resided with her family until the time of the wedding ceremony.

While betrothed, the bridegroom would then begin to build the new home, usually on family property for the couple. Usually, there would be an one-two year wait until the father of the bridegroom would be satisfied that the couple's new home was "good enough." Meantime, the couple would prepare to be called at any moment by the bridegroom's father for the wedding ceremony. In particular, the bride would participate in a rite of immersion (mikvah), which is a ceremonial cleansing similar to baptism in anticipation of being ready for the wedding.

Finally, when the father of the bridegroom decided that all was in order, he would have his servants start putting together the things

needed. He would have the shofars (type of trumpet) blown, and send the word out that the wedding was about to happen. All of this would take place at night. As customary, one of the bridegroom's men would go ahead of the bridegroom, leading the way to the bride's house, shouting, "Behold, the bridegroom comes." While the father would say to his son, "Go and get your bride!" Finally, when the bride would get the word, she would run to meet the bridegroom and together they would head for the wedding ceremony.

Next, there would be a short wedding ceremony. Afterwards the bride and bridegroom would retire to the bridal chamber (chadar) that he had prepared, and the friend of the bridegroom, the best man, would stand by the door. When the marriage had been consummated, the bridegroom would shout in his joy and the best man would relay the good news to the guests. This then began a week long celebration by the guests and the first week of the couple being alone together in the bridal chamber.

Finally, the marriage banquet, also called the wedding feast or marriage festival, would be celebrated between the new couple with all their family and friends. At this feast, a second cup of wine (simcha) would be shared with the bride drinking after the bridegroom. Thus, the wedding covenant (ketubah) would be fully completed.

Section 4: The Triumph: The Wedding Feast Of The Lamb

While the ancient Jewish bridal customs can be studied for many parallels in biblical Christianity and the events of the End Times, I want to focus on the moment when the bridegroom finally returns to call his beloved bride to be with him for the wedding ceremony and the accompanying feast are to finally take place. The moral of the parable of the ten virgins is that believers in God and followers of His Divine Son, Jesus, must be ready at every moment for the Return of Jesus, which will happen at the least expected moment in time. Moreover, preparation involves purifying oneself of sin by striving for greater holiness and deeper friendship in God. This involves incorporating the spiritual journey at Holy Love Ministries as a lifelong commitment of our personal holiness and conversion to God. As a result, our wedding garments - our souls - will become "pure white without blemish" so that, when the true Bridegroom, Jesus, returns for His beloved Bride, the Church which means Christians (people of good

will), we will be confident of our blessed salvation in Him as He raises us up for full union with God.

This is precisely the heightened euphoria, elation and bliss the 144,000 Firstfruits will experience in their Warning (Illumination of Conscience) encounter with Our Lord. Having purified themselves of sin and selfishness through prayer, sacrifice and tears, they have been found worthy and deserving of full union with His Most Sacred Heart. Thus, as the first ones of the human family, God will elevate them spiritually to the Sixth Chamber of holiness, the Highest Heaven, as the prime example of what the rest of mankind is capable of achieving, too. They will also be transfigured and glorified with an immaculate physical body, which means there will no longer be a spiritual or physical barrier between their soul and full unity in their love of the Most Holy Trinity. The Holy Presence of the Holy Spirit will be so strong in them, each of the Firstfruits will be immaculate like the saints and holy angels in Heaven - they will be incapable of sinning anymore against God. They will experience the completeness of Unitive Love in God, similar to Adam and Eve BEFORE their unfortunate Fall into Original Sin in the Garden of Eden.

In the Book of Revelation (Chapter 21), it speaks of the Mystical City of God, the New Jerusalem. This Mystical City of God, the New Jerusalem, is the Bride of The Lamb, Our Lord Jesus Christ. The Bride is the Mystical Body of Jesus, otherwise known as the Church, of which, the 144,000 Firstfruits are the first participants of this heavenly glory - complete unity in Unitive Love with the Most Holy Trinity. However, the rest of mankind who chooses to serve and obey the Lord will partake of this glory, too, at the First Resurrection / Second Coming of Jesus. It is then that all of mankind - all the good-willed souls - will joyfully attend their invitation to the Wedding Feast of The Lamb as Jesus weds His Mystical Bride, the Church. It will be a time of great jubilation for all those who love God.

Now, I would be remiss if I did not write about Our Holy Mother Mary here. As stated, Holy Mary is the First Christian, Role Model and Example Par Excellence, for the rest of God's children. In private revelation, it has been revealed that Our Blessed Mother is also known as the Mystical City of God and the principal Holy Tabernacle of the New Jerusalem. Thus, it is with great gladness that God's children will cheerfully seek to become living tabernacles, overflowing in love of the Most Holy Trinity, in imitation of Our Holy Mother Mary. This is why

the song of the 144,000 Firstfruits will be an ode of love to Immaculate Mary, in sincere gratitude and deep love of Her Chief Example as First Disciple, Beloved Queen and Beloved Spouse of God.

Furthermore, it is with great joy that I am able to reveal this heavenly secret to mankind. At the Coronation of Our Blessed Mother Mary in Heaven, another unique, special, holy ceremony took place. It was the Royal Wedding Feast of Immaculate Mary and the Holy Spirit, Whom became Her Beloved Eternal Spouse at the Annunciation. The Royal Wedding Ceremony was presided over by God the Father with Our Lord, the Divine Son, Jesus Christ, as Best Man to the Holy Spirit. Thus, God's children will truly follow Our Blessed Mother in imitation of all heavenly matters, as we wed Her Divine Son, Jesus, at the Second Coming, just as Immaculate Mary wed the Holy Spirit at Her Coronation.

This IS the UNIVERSAL TRIUMPH of the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity with the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

CONCLUSION

In concluding words, as I prayed to Our Lord Jesus Christ for permission to release this commentary on the blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, my Jesus shared with me that Papa God willed for His beloved children to return to Him and His Paternal Bosom. With outstretched Arms, Papa is calling each of His children to repent and pray in reparation for sin - theirs and the sins of others. Only in this way, can the universal Chastisement be mitigated for the entire world, mankind.

God loves each one of His children - mankind living on earth. Papa desires to help each one of us who are seeking for Him. Papa welcomes us as He asks that we turn to the Divine Light of His Son, Jesus Christ, found in the Roman Catholic Church established by His Son. In this way, fortified by the Seven Sacraments, especially the Most Holy Eucharist - The Living Body and Blood of His Son, Jesus - we will be able to run and complete the good race of our earthly lives, ending in the joy of Heaven and the beatific vision of God. I love you and I bless you, saith Papa.

Finally, as with all my commentaries, I do not claim perfect discernment. But my hope ever-continues to be that I have faithfully written the words that my Beloved Lord has desired me to share with

you all, my dear brothers and sisters in Christ. I pray that you all are blessed by this writing from my heart.

*I love you,
a soul*

(ADDED) REFERENCE:

END TIMES DAILY, MESSAGE OF NOVEMBER 30, 2023

November 30, 2023

MESSAGE FROM ST MICHAEL ARCHANGEL – THE PRINCE OF THE END TIMES (Given To Mystic, Ned Dougherty)

St Rosalie’s Parish Campus, Hampton Bays, New York @ 10:00 am

Lo and Behold!

The ‘smoke of satan’ has entered the Church of the Father’s Son!

I am Michael the Archangel – Defender and Protector of the Church of the Father’s Son, who is the Redeemer of All of Humanity, for in the absence of a belief in the Father’s Son, Eternal Rest in the Heavenly Realms is not a possibility for All of Humanity. For in the words of the Father’s Son: “I am the Way, and the Truth, and the Life! No one comes to the Father, except through Me!”

Yet, the ‘smoke of satan’ has entered the Church of the Father’s Son!

The Father’s Son chose the Apostle Peter, the Rock, to guide the Church of the Son through its earliest years. Even then, Our Saviour’s mortal and spiritual enemy – the evil one – planned the destruction of the Son’s Church. Know him for who he is, for he manifests under many titles, such as the father of lies and prince of darkness; and many names, such as baal, beelzebub, baphomet, moloch, but mostly as satan or lucifer. In ancient times, the evil one under his many guises, and his fallen angels were cast away from the Heavenly Realms and into a fiery hell, for the evil one chose to joust with God’s plan for All of Humanity, and now it seems as if the evil one has gotten his way!

Yet, the ‘smoke of satan’ has entered the Church of the Father’s Son!

Many confused believers in the Church of the Son chose to leave the Church of the Son, designated as such by the Father in Heaven, and they chose as humans to organize other churches in the name of the

Son without the authority of the Father in Heaven or of His Son. Understand that all of these other churches are counterfeits of the One, True, Catholic, and Apostolic Church of the Father's Son which was founded ultimately under the authority of the Father in Heaven with His Son as the Redeemer of All of Humanity. All other churches were founded by humanity, not divinity!

Yet, the 'smoke of satan' has entered the Church of the Father's Son!

From the earliest times of Christianity through these modern times, many followers of the Church of the Son have prophesized that the Church of the Son in these End Times would be eclipsed by a darkness descending upon the Church as a result of the works of satan and his fallen angels and minions here on Earth. Most importantly, your Heavenly Mother warned of an eclipse in Her Son's Church from the mountain of La Salette, and Her words then must resound more loudly now, for you are now in the End Times of which your Heavenly Mother spoke 177 years ago. (Edit Note: September 19, 1846).

Yet, the 'smoke of satan' has entered the Church of the Father's Son!

As your Heavenly Mother warned at La Salette, many cardinals, bishops, and priests – who have fallen under the influence of the evil one – have become 'cesspools of impurity' and have forsaken their God-given missions of evangelization of humanity and sanctification of souls. They have replaced their Godly missions with greed and lust for money, power, and sex! They have fallen under the dictates of the elitist, globalist, new world order disciples of satan. Woe to those princes of the Church of the Father's Son who have fallen under the grasp of the evil one, for they risk eternal damnation in the fires of hell!

Now the 'smoke of satan' has permeated the very hierarchy of the Vatican and into the office of the very Pontiff chosen to lead in these End Times, but the fate of humanity and the Church that was intended to guide all of you is now in the hands of leaders who have become consumed in the 'smoke of satan' just as Your Heavenly Mother predicted would happen at La Salette.

Yet, the 'smoke of satan' has entered the Church of the Father's Son!

As the End Times proceed to an inevitable conclusion, the spirit of darkness will prevail throughout the world and the evil one will resort to all of his evil tricks. Led by the globalists, civil authorities throughout the world will have the same plan – the elimination of religious principles, except for those deemed authorized by the luciferian leaders while atheism, spiritualism, and vices of all kinds will flourish.

These luciferian leaders are the architects of all of the global wars leading to the conflagration of World War III. They have unleashed a pandemic upon humanity which is just the beginning of their attempts to cull down humanity until only a remnant will be permitted to survive to serve the globalist masters. During the initial pandemic, your churches were locked up by a pontiff, cardinals, and bishops who were enriched by and made complicit to the globalists by financial arrangements that made it profitable to them to close the churches and turn away the faithful. Woe to these false church leaders who became complicit with this luciferian rabble while forsaking their God-given duties to shepherd the faithful followers of Jesus Christ!

Yet, the ‘smoke of satan’ has entered the Church of the Father’s Son!

While the globalist minions of satan enforce their geopolitical changes upon humanity – chaos, confusion, and hoaxes among the masses, diseases, pandemics, pestilence, riots, and wars shall prevail.

Nature is asking for vengeance due to all the sins of mankind, and the globalists know that the End Times events as prophesized will include geophysical changes – droughts, earthquakes, famines, floods, fires, violent storms, tsunamis, and hurricanes – due to all of the sins of mankind which the luciferians have promoted in these modern times to serve their greedy and lustful purposes, but their planning is for naught.

For a brief time, God will abandon mankind to itself, for mankind has chosen to abandon God in search of the sins of greed, lust, and lascivious behaviour. Following three days of darkness, the evil one and his minions including many of the fallen away clergy will be cast into the bowels of hell. In these End Times, the ‘smoke of satan’ shall be snuffed out by the Power of the Holy Spirit. As the world approaches a crescendo of terrible events and the true followers of the Father’s Son beg for mercy and cry out “No more!”, suddenly Jesus Christ in an act

of His Justice and Divine Mercy will command His Angels to restore peace to the world, and He will have all His enemies destroyed.

And the 'smoke of satan' shall be eliminated from the face of the Earth.

The evil one and his minions know that in the end, the Divine Intervention from the Heavenly Realms will make all things new again! Thanks be to God!

And the 'smoke of satan' shall be eliminated from the face of the Earth.

In the meantime, I call upon all the true disciples of Jesus Christ.

Be in this world but not of this world!

Recite the Holy Rosary daily.

Recite the Divine Mercy Devotion.

Consecrate yourself to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Confess yourself to a priest who you discern – through the power and mercy of the Holy Spirit – is right with the Lord and Saviour. Avoid the priests who have become 'cesspools of impurity.' If necessary and always, confess yourself directly to your Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. But do not listen to the pontiff, cardinals, bishops, and priests who have become subservient to the evil one who has dimmed their intelligence. Instead, pray for the salvation of their souls!

Participate in the celebration of the Traditional Mass and the Traditional Sacraments of the Church, particularly the celebration of the Holy Eucharist.

Pray for Catholics and Christians who have fallen away from the Church of the Father's Son; pray for those who are no longer practicing the faith – the alienated, the disenfranchised, and the dissidents.

In the end, the Son's Chosen Apostles of the Last Days will rise up among the Children of Light who still remain in this earthly world.

In the end, the Father in Heaven through His Son, the Redeemer, shall rule the world, at last, free of the evil one and his minions.

In the end, only faith will survive.

Messages ended 11:38 am

REFERENCE (Sources of Heavenly Messages)

CATHOLIC

Rosary Visions of St Dominic de Guzmán (13th century)
Our Lady of Guadalupe (St Juan Diego) (1531)
Visions of St Margaret Mary Alacoque (1647-1690)
Mystical City of God (Mary of Agreda) (1655-1660)
Writings of St Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort (1673-1716)
Visions of Bl Anne Catherine Emmerich (1774-1824)
Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (St Catherine Labouré) (1830)
Our Lady of La Salette (1846)
Our Lady of Lourdes (St Bernadette Soubirous) (1858)
Vision of Pope Leo XIII (1884)
Our Lady of Fatima (1917)
Diary: Divine Mercy in My Soul (St Faustina Kowalski) (1925-1938)
Poem of the Man-God, Notebooks (Maria Valtorta) (1943-1951)
The Lady of All Nations (Ida Peerdeman) (1945-1959)
Spiritual Diary of Elizabeth Kindelmann (1960-1985)
Our Lady of Garabandal (1961-1965)
Our Lady of Medjugorje (1981-ongoing)
End Times Daily (Ned Dougherty) (1984-ongoing)
Holy Love Ministries (Maureen Sweeney-Kyle) (1985-ongoing)
Prophetess Christina Gallagher (1985-ongoing)
Our Lady of Emmitsburg (Gianna Talone Sullivan) (1989-ongoing)
Prophetess Luz de Maria (1991-ongoing)
Prophet John Leary (1993-ongoing)
Devotion to the Most Precious Blood (Barnabas Nwoye) (1995-ongoing)
Daughter of the Yes to Jesus (2001-ongoing)
Moving Heart Foundation (Chris Courtis) (2001-ongoing)
Messages of Fr Michel Rodrigue (2009-ongoing)
Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy) (2011-2015)
Locutions To The World (2011-2015)
Children of the Renewal (2014-ongoing)
Latin-American Mystic, Lorena Portillo (2014-ongoing)
God's Foot is on the World: Christ the King Millennium Era Begins
-- (Fr Ignatius Mary Okoroji) (2020)

CHRISTIAN

Ron Wyatt, discovery of the Ark of the Covenant

BLOG:

A Soul of Mary Refuge Of Souls

<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>

WEBSITE:

Handbook of God the Father

<https://Handbook.faith>

**IV. HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER:
VERY IMPORTANT COMMENTARY - THE THIRD-BEST SPIRITUAL
WARFARE WRITING THAT YOU WILL EVER READ**

Began July 5, 2021

Month dedicated to the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ

Finished November 23, 2021

Month dedicated to the Poor Souls in Purgatory

INTRODUCTION

Blessings beloved ones,

So, in this important commentary, I, “a soul” of **Mary Refuge Of Souls**, will be sharing some of my secrets – spiritual weapons that I use and sharing some private stories to illustrate how I have used them successfully.

This is an important commentary, because satan and all of hell are terribly afraid of a “mature” Christian who knows how to use the spiritual weapons and tools provided by Heaven in spiritual warfare against them. I use the word, “afraid,” because if a Christian knows the faith well and knows how to fight spiritually the demons, he will become invincible by the power of God to defeat in spiritual warfare. This does not mean that the victory to every spiritual fight will be instantaneous but rather, if the person perseveres in the faith and never backs down, he will eventually win every battle.

Moreover, I use the word, “mature” Christian, because most Christians these days are “infants” in the faith. These are the precise words that Jesus once used in a heavenly message, so I do not want people to feel offended by these words. But to reach “maturity” as a Christian, it means that you must be a Christian who has completed the three Sacraments of Initiation (Baptism, First Holy Communion, and Confirmation); and who regularly participates in the Sacraments of Confession and Holy Communion. Moreover, I must add that you must be a person who knows how to receive the most graces possible in the Sacraments by knowing how to confess properly and completely; and by practicing Internal Adoration of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, for extended periods of time in Holy Communion. Those are the two

primary keys to increase in sanctifying grace which increases the power and strength of the Holy Spirit indwelling in your soul, so you can more successfully battle demons in spiritual warfare.

So, with that context in mind, let's move onward, *Christian soldier*, as you have some battles to WIN!

SECTION ONE: Blessed Mother Mary and Saint Joseph

So, I want to start out this commentary by briefly talking about Our Blessed Mother Mary and Saint Joseph. Most Catholic and Orthodox Christians are familiar with the Holy Mother and pray for her intercession on prayer needs and intentions before God. But, it is essential that every Christian invoke Our Holy Mother in their spiritual and material battles. While many people may deny this fact, the Immaculate Heart of Our Holy Mother is fully United to the Sacred Heart of the Most Holy Trinity. This means that She is first in holiness and first in grace in Heaven – superior to the rest of mankind and even the holy angels. The Holy Mother is the Queen of Heaven and Earth and due to her great humility, She has been given the Role and Holy Task to subdue satan by Her heel in the End Times casting him back into hell so that mankind may enjoy a 1,000-year Era of Peace without evil and without sin on earth. So, the Holy Mother is Most Powerful before God and She desires to help every Christian in every challenge that they face living on earth. So, do not be afraid to invoke Her help, because that is all that She endeavors and wants to do for all the children – Christians – that God gave to Her at the Cross to be Mother to. Simply ask and She will always respond to your prayer.

Now, I need to especially talk about Saint Joseph and why it is important that every Christian invokes his help now. Saint Joseph – the foster father of Jesus and known as “Terror of Demons” – is mightily powerful before God and knowledge of his special efficacy before God has been especially saved for mankind to learn about in this End Times when his spiritual gifts given to him by God would be most needed by Christians.

In truth, God has appointed four special bodyguards to protect me at all times. They include Saint Michael Archangel, two archangels, and Saint Joseph. And when I became knowledgeable about this fact, at first, I thought it was odd that Saint Joseph – a

human being – was appointed to be one of my special bodyguards. But, now, I know why. It is because Saint Joseph merited by God to be given unique powers as the spiritual foster father of all Christians. I do not know all the spiritual gifts that God has uniquely given him, but I do know that Saint Joseph has been instrumental in physically and spiritually protecting me for many years.

SECTION TWO: Remember Saint Michael Archangel and Your Guardian Angel

When many people are experiencing “heightened” spiritual warfare, oftentimes, they feel alone and helpless in their battles. For example, they will know to call upon the Holy Name of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and perhaps, they will even know to call upon Our Blessed Mother Mary. However, the reason that they often feel alone is because they are forgetting the “tools” that God has provided for them. And one of those major tools is the holy angels. And, in particular, they will forget that they have a special guardian angel appointed to protect them since their conception in the womb of their mother. A guardian angel that is always with them – never leaving them alone for any second – and is always ready to defend them just by asking.

In truth, you are the only human charge that your guardian angel will ever guide, serve and protect in all of mankind. Yes, you are so loved and cherished by God that every human being that will ever live on earth has their own unique guardian angel. Throughout eternity, your guardian angel waited until the sole moment that you were conceived into the world to begin his unique mission to protect, guide, and serve you on earth. You are very special to your guardian angel and next to Jesus and His Holy Mother, your guardian angel is your best friend and loves you the most and very tenderly.

So, now, knowing this fact, it is essential that you learn to pray to your guardian angel daily to guide, serve, and protect you. Because of the gift of free will, your guardian angel can only protect you in heightened spiritual warfare if you ask him to. While on the other hand, hell never respects free will. That is why people can find themselves in situations where they are on the verge of despair. This is because the demons around them can be attacking them

very much mentally, emotionally, and even physically, because they do not care if they disrespect your free will – the demons will take advantage of you every chance that they can get. Whereas, the holy angels can “seem” helpless and God can “seem” distant.

Firstly, every morning, immediately when you wake up, you need to give your entire day to God and to pray for all the intentions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It does not need to be any fancy-worded prayer. The words can be very simple and direct. Usually, I just say this every morning:

“Lord, I give you my day. I pray for all the intentions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.”

It is important that you surrender every day to God and to pray for the intentions of the Holy Mother, because that way, you are getting the maximum number of graces that God desires to give you that day and if you pray for all the intentions of the Blessed Mother, that means you are praying for everything that you will need that day from God. So, this includes angelic protection in every moment.

However, it is imperative that people get into the habit of asking their guardian angel to help them in any challenges that they are facing daily. It is essential that people remember that they have angelic help in every moment, because honestly, you will not be able to advance in personal holiness, unless you know to ask for angelic help. Yes, it is true that you can pray only to Jesus, but you will advance quicker by recognizing that you have holy friends surrounding you just waiting to ask for their help, too. What is the purpose of spiritually handicapping yourself by not recognizing your guardian angel? Honestly, the only people who benefit from this is satan and hell.

Moreover, if you are living in a toxic home – meaning, a place where you are surrounded by evil-inspired family members and others being controlled by demons – it is important that you learn to invoke the guardian angels of all those living in the toxic home for help, too. All the guardian angels in the home want to help you if you are in distress so you do not live in constant fear and in despair.

Also, people need to learn to invoke the guardian angels of people that they encounter throughout their day as this is a very helpful best practice. For example, if I get into an unpleasant conversation with someone, I often will invoke the other person's guardian angel to intercede for me. Or, if I am experiencing problems with someone or if someone I cherish needs conversion or other forms of help, I will ask his guardian angel to intercede for him. This opens a channel of grace from Heaven for that person that would normally not be possible if the person is not praying for himself. Oftentimes, I will pray in general to the guardian angels of the world as I go about my day, as sometimes, I think to myself, that might be the only prayer said in months for the person that I saw in the streets, etc.

Also, if you are experiencing any type of heightened spiritual warfare, it is imperative that you pray daily the Chaplet of Saint Michael Archangel, preferably in the morning time, and ask him to appoint a holy angel from each angelic choir to defend you throughout the day. This is especially important to do if you are living in a demon-infested, toxic home. Then, throughout the day, you can ask all the holy angels and the guardian angels of the home to defend you and your loved ones. This holy practice will make a huge difference concerning the spiritual warfare in the home and will give you greater peace of mind and peace of heart to know that there are so many holy angels defending you and your loved ones.

SECTION THREE: My First Secret Weapon – My Bucket Prayer

So, I am about to reveal one of my greatest secret weapons – my bucket prayer. So, take notes!

One night, I was super-tired and I was about to go asleep, when satan approached me to bother me (he is like an annoying gnat that needs swashing). Well, I was so tired that I really did not have any strength to even say a simple binding prayer or deliverance prayer of any kind. So, I simply asked Saint Michael to take a 5-gallon bucket of the Most Precious Blood of Jesus and to pour it over the head of satan. And guess what? The satanic attack immediately stopped.

I was so pleasantly surprised by this that now my bucket prayer is one of my main staple prayers to use against satan and any of the

demons of hell. I have used this prayer successfully many times since I have discovered it.

Now, why is my bucket prayer so effective with satan and hell? Please understand, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, that starting with the murder of Abel by Cain, satan and all the demons tried to make the bloodline of mankind tainted and impure so the Messiah would be unable to be born to save all of mankind (all people created by God that have souls). This is why God had to start again repopulating the earth with Noah's family, because the rest of the people before the Great Flood had impure genetic bloodlines so they were no longer considered human beings (people created by God with souls). So, truly, satan and all of hell was conquered by the Most Precious Blood of Jesus at the Cross and that is why you read of all the genealogy records in the Holy Bible. They are the constant written reminder by God that satan and all of hell are losers as God defeated them all by His Most Precious Blood at the Cross. So, satan and hell literally can not stand battles when the Most Precious Blood of Jesus is invoked and used.

So, if you are living in a toxic home that is infested with demons and evil-inspired people, it is imperative that whenever you are under attack – no matter if it is spiritual or material or physical – you must call upon the holy angels and guardian angels in the toxic home to defend you and your loved ones by constantly pouring buckets of the Most Precious Blood of Jesus on the heads of the attacker or aggressor and the demons. The attack will eventually stop because the demons will be unable to withstand the constant bloodbath and will stop giving evil inspirations to the the attacker or aggressor. Also, by constantly using the bucket prayer with the help of the holy angels, the spiritual environment of the toxic home will eventually change, because the demons will lose their spiritual stronghold over the evil-inspired people.

Finally, everyone should incorporate daily prayer to Jesus to have His Most Precious Blood cover them in the morning and at bedtime. So, you have a special grace of protection throughout the day and while sleeping from God.

SECTION FOUR: The Holy Chalice

Now, that most people know the efficacy of the Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, one of the most powerful times that you can pray is during the Holy Mass. And, in particular, before the Consecration Prayer of the Most Holy Eucharist by the priest, every Christian needs to place three things in the Holy Chalice:

One, every Christian needs to place all the curses said by others over themselves into the Holy Chalice;

Two, every Christian needs to place all the people – their enemies – cursing themselves into the Holy Chalice;

And three, every Christian needs to place all the demons attacking them into the Holy Chalice.

Now, I know what many of you are thinking to yourselves. You are thinking that no one is cursing you. *My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, **please wake up***, as every Christian is being cursed by occultists all the time. Just like Christians, in general, pray for the well-being of everyone in the world during Holy Mass, occultists are praying, in general, for all Christians to be harmed and even killed. Even if no specific person is directly cursing you, truly, you are being cursed generally by all witches, satanists, and occultists, etc.

Please, my dear brothers and sisters in Christ, recognize that you are being cursed all the time and your daily life is impacted by these curses. So, if you want to break these curses, which are affecting every sphere over your life, you need to break them by placing them in the Holy Chalice at Holy Mass.

SECTION FIVE: Spiritually Battling Multiple Attackers

I am sharing this personal story publicly, because I know that there are people who are in intense spiritual battles and I want to help them overcome their challenges, especially, when they are being attacked by multiple occultists.

Once, I was traveling with a family member to attend a conference. And one night, I woke up to hearing voices in my hotel room. I was listening to a coven of trafficking witches and their demon

familiars in my hotel room conspiring about how to kill me. Trafficking means that these witches were visiting me in spirit form, so they and the demons were invisible to me, so I only heard their voices. They were debating whether to strangle me or not, but they knew that they had to be careful, because my family member was asleep in the other bed and they did not want other people in the hotel to hear me being killed.

I was not afraid. And, immediately, I asked the Blessed Mother in my soul, what should I do to protect myself? And the Holy Mother responded to me to fight using the Most Precious Blood of Jesus and Her Immaculate Heart.

So, I began to mentally pray (silently in my mind, so my family member asleep would not be disturbed) that the Most Precious Blood of Jesus rain down upon all the demons and witches in the hotel room and I began to consecrate every witch to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. And I kept repeating these two prayers over and over again, while the Blessed Mother encouraged me to continue to pray.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, the sounds that I heard in the spirit were awful. I heard all the witches and demons screaming in panic and in pain, while I also heard the demons turn against the witches and begin attacking them. It reminded me of the story in the Holy Bible (Old Testament), where ancient Israel sent all the worship singers into battle first and when all the different enemies of ancient Israel heard the voices of the singers projected into the valley, the enemies all turned on one another and killed each other. And on that day, no one in ancient Israel died or had to fight, because God rescued them.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, I heard these sounds of panic and pain for a longtime, but I kept mentally praying until the sounds diminished and I could go back to sleep. And truly, I did finally went back to sleep, because I was not afraid. I knew that Jesus and His Holy Mother were protecting me.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, a profound revelation then happened to me on the final day of that short conference trip. I was in the hotel room by myself packing up my things and suddenly, I heard a voice say my first name in my soul. I was

startled. Then, the voice said my full name in my soul to get my attention. So, I asked the voice to identify himself and the voice said that he was one of the trafficking witches who had tried to harm me the other night in the hotel room. Then, the voice proceeded to tell me that God was permitting him to visit me, because he had died that night at the hands of the demons. However, because I consecrated his soul to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, God had pity on him and allowed him to enter deep Purgatory instead of eternal hell. So, my prayers had saved his soul from hell and he wanted to thank me for interceding for his eternal salvation. I then thanked him for telling me and I promised that I would remember to pray for his poor soul in Purgatory.

Yes, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, the Most Precious Blood of Jesus IS that Powerful, along with the Consecration to the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

SECTION SIX: Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayer

I know that it takes additional time, but truly, if you pray the Hail Mary prayer and if you pray the Most Holy Rosary, it is essential to pray the Flame of Love Hail Mary. This is because the additional phrase provided by Heaven really does blind satan and all the demons of hell. I cannot emphasize enough how powerful the Flame of Love Hail Mary prayer is against satan. he absolutely hates it; and in truth, during one episode, satan spent several hours trying to convince me that the additional phrase was “not approved” by Heaven and that every time that I specifically said it, I was calling down “bad angels” and not holy angels to defend me. Because that is what satan tries to do – he tries to make the good look bad and the bad look good. So, my response? I wrote a blog post on *Mary Refuge Of Souls* to encourage everyone to pray the Flame of Love Hail Mary prayer. Moreover, I always recite the Flame of Love Hail Mary three times in a row, because that holy practice releases a poor soul in Purgatory into Heaven. So, coupled with the Rosary of the Unborn from **Holy Love Ministries (holyllove.org)**, you can save many unborn babies from abortion, release many poor souls from Purgatory, and make satan and hell blind – wow!!

“Hail Mary, full of Grace, the Lord is with Thee, blessed are Thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of Thy womb, Jesus. Holy

*Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners, **spread the effect of grace of Thy Flame of Love over all of humanity**, now and at the hour of our death. Amen.”*

SECTION SEVEN: Holy Scripture as a Sword

In the New Testament, it is written that the word of God (Sacred Scripture) is like a sword and should be used in spiritual battles. And I know that many Protestant Christians memorize scripture verses and have used them successfully in spiritual warfare. Well, I want to be honest, but my memory retention for bible verses is not very good, so I do not have much holy scripture memorized. Also, truthfully, when I am in the heat of spiritual warfare, it would be awkward for me to quote from the Holy Bible, because I do not have them memorized to the point that the verses easily roll off my tongue. However, I do know enough stories and such from Sacred Scripture, that I have been able to humiliate satan with my knowledge. Which, for me, is one of the best reasons to memorize and study the Holy Bible.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, as you advance in holiness, it is not just simply about memorizing bible verses to use in possible spiritual battles, you need to know how to effectively use Sacred Scripture and private revelation to your advantage. Whether you are battling satan or a lesser demon, it is important to learn how to turn the tables on them and how to win command over the situation, so that you are in control in the end. Honestly, if you are afraid of demons, that makes them stronger; but if you can humiliate them, they grow weaker because their prideful egos cannot handle it.

So, yes, if you are in a heightened spiritual battle, it best to use the Most Precious Blood of Jesus to fight against demons, but also remind the demons how Jesus defeated them at the Cross by His humility and His obedience to His Eternal Father. Magnify the Lord, by telling them bible stories of how Great Jesus Is. Humiliate them with the virtues of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and battle stories of your favorite patron Saints. The demons will back off in weakness and you will gain strength and confidence in your Christian faith.

SECTION EIGHT: The Best Prayer Method

Saint Augustine of Hippo once wrote in his famous autobiography, *Confessions*, that singing is like praying twice to God. And because I like to sing worship songs to God, I have to agree with his statement. In fact, I believe that if you can sing a prayer like the Flame of Love Hail Mary, etc., it can be more powerful. This is because when you are singing to God, this holy practice helps you tremendously in praying from the heart and praying longer to God. Truthfully, it is easier for me to sing for hours to God than it is for me to pray for hours to God.

Also, it may be better for some people in their spiritual battles to sing prayers from the heart to God. In particular, singing praise and worship songs to God in the presence of demons weakens them and makes them powerless. This is because praise and worship is the highest forms of prayer to God. So, if it is helpful to you, memorize a favorite worship song and sing it often in response to your temptations and in your spiritual battles.

Now, I want to give you all an example from my personal life. One of my favorite worship songs to use in spiritual warfare is the song titled, “We Believe”, by the Christian band, Newsboys. It is a very powerful song, because it is like singing the Apostles Creed, so it is a personal affirmation of the Christian faith.

satan and hell cannot stand whenever I sing this particular song. This is because I have a special way of singing a certain lyric within the song. Whenever I sing the following lyrics in the song, I pan my eyes around the room that I am in as I believe in my mind that I am staring down satan and all the demons in the room with me. Then, in a very loud voice, I pronounce each of these words very forcefully and precisely.

We believe, we believe
And the gates of Hell will not prevail
For the power of God has torn the veil

Sometimes when I am projecting my voice on the words, ***And the gates of Hell will not prevail***, I say it so distinctly and powerfully, I know in my mind that satan and all the demons present in the room are being flung backwards and crushed by my words.

I enjoy reminding hell that they are LOSERS. That Jesus Is the winner at the Cross and in the end.

SECTION NINE: Sacramentals (Blessed Objects) Really Do Work

People often wonder if sacramentals (blessed objects) truly work. Well, I am here to tell you that yes, sacramentals found in Holy Mother Church truly do work in protecting you from evil.

For a number of years, I worked full time at a desk job where I had my own cubicle (workspace). Well, from day one, I made sure that my cubicle had plenty of blessed sacramentals. I had a framed 8x10 picture of *My Love, Jesus*, and a statue of Saint Michael Archangel. Hanging all over the walls of my cubicle were a bunch of blessed holy cards of various Saints that had been touched to 1st class relics (making them 3rd class relics). And in a drawer, I had a specially blessed Holy Rosary, exorcism water and exorcism salt, just in case, I would ever need them.

I know that people are afraid of sometimes displaying their Catholic faith so openly in the secular workplace. Well, that is a fear that people need to overcome, because sacramentals can literally save your life. Also, I firmly believe in the famous quote of Saint Francis of Assisi: *“Preach the Gospel at all times and, if necessary, use words.”* I never once preached the Gospel at my workplace, but everyone knew that I was a Catholic Christian, and other Christians would first approach me to talk about faith matters, not the other way around. Whereas with non-Christians, I would simply treat them with respect and charity while discussing virtuous topics.

Well, I want you to know that having my blessed sacramentals, including the Saint Benedict exorcism medal near the entrance of my cubicle, has literally saved my life from attacks by evil-inspired people. Moreover, I have been in situations where the Saint Benedict exorcism crucifix has stopped satan himself from entering the room that I was in and attacking me. Multiple times, this specific crucifix has blocked satan from getting near me.

So, never take the Saint Benedict exorcism medal / crucifix and other sacramentals for granted. They definitely work against evil

and the demonic!

SECTION TEN: Everyone Needs Deliverance Prayers

As I mentioned in Section Four (The Holy Chalice), every Christian is being cursed, in general, by every occultist, every witch, and every satanist, in the world; and so, it is imperative that every Christian pray frequently, even daily, deliverance prayers over themselves and their loved ones. This is so the power of the daily curses and demonically-influenced attacks can be lessened substantially in their lives.

At the end of this commentary, I have included some of the most powerful deliverance prayers that I am aware of. In truth, I have suffered for months from demonic sicknesses that I did not realize were the result of curses, but after an hour of praying these potent deliverance prayers, I was totally healed.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, so many people are suffering physical and mental illnesses and they are praying to God to heal them when, in reality, they need to pray deliverance prayers over themselves for God to break the curses cast on them and to deliver the demons that might be infesting their physical bodies.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, please understand that you can be cursed with all sorts of deadly sicknesses, like cancer, etc., and major illnesses, like diabetes and auto-immune diseases, etc. You can even be cursed with chronic obesity, which makes it difficult for you to lose weight or even fast, etc.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, you can also be cursed with handicaps caused by demons infesting your physical bodies, because yes, Christians can suffer from demonic possession and not be aware of it. This is because demons can only possess your physical body, while the Holy Spirit will possess your spiritual soul. So, if you are an “infant” in your Christian faith, who does not know how to grow further in the faith and how to use properly spiritual tools, the demons can physically and mentally handicap you while remaining silent so that you never figure out that you are cursed and need deliverance from God.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, as many of you read in the

heavenly messages found on my blog, *Mary Refuge Of Souls*, the Lord has remarked that this current age of disobedience that we are in is a worse era than the time before the Great Flood of Noah. This means that our present age – the End Times – is even worse than the time that Our Lord Jesus Christ walked the earth 2,000 years ago.

Remember, when Our Lord Jesus Christ walked the face of the earth, He was casting out demons in people left and right, meaning, all the time. And if we are living in a time worse than the age that Jesus was living on earth, please ask yourself, where are all the demons?

I am flat-out telling everyone that if you are suffering from any aches or pains or body or mental ills, you need to be praying deliverance prayers over yourself and not simply relying on healing prayers to God. Honestly, I think that a lot of human suffering in the world can be alleviated if more people prayed to be delivered from demons and curses in addition to being healed by God. Remember, if you are a strong prayer warrior for God, you are a target of the occult. That is real and not fake news.

SECTION ELEVEN: Perfect Love Casts Out Fear – Death

One of my favorite Bible verses is this: “Perfect love casts out fear”; and it is one of my core Bible verses that I live my life fully by following.

Now, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, I need to fully explain a Christian principle that most people are not aware of in their daily conversion. The truth is, to reach the highest degrees of personal holiness and to experience the highest levels of Heaven, you need to have such a perfect love of God and of neighbor as self that you conquer all your fears in life. So, whatever you are most afraid of – and God intimately knows what you are most afraid of – you have to overcome and master all those fears. Which means that you need to develop a deep degree of trust in God because you will be tempted over and over again by those fears until you become immune to them.

One of the major challenges for all Christians is the fear that all human beings innately have – the fear of death. So, as you grow in

personal holiness before God, He will allow satan and hell to tempt you with the fear of death. This is because God desires you to be strong in all virtues, including holy love and trust. You may never be called to sacrifice your life as a martyr, but nonetheless, God desires you to have the strong faith like those who were martyred, because God desires for your soul to dwell in the highest levels possible for your eternal afterlife in Heaven.

So, yes, folks, to achieve the “perfect love casts out fear” that God desires for you, this means that you have to defeat the fear of your own death. So, you will be tested over and over by the fear of death in your mortal life, so you can overcome and conquer it in your free will.

Just like Jesus did on the Cross – a horrible death that He willingly submitted to out of love and obedience to His Eternal Father for the sake of all fallen mankind.

How do these temptations by satan of the fear of death might look like? Well, every person's life is unique so the fear of death will present itself differently to each person. But every test of death will always be an opportunity to more profoundly love and trust in God. I have been tested in multiple scenarios and different ways.

One time, I was in a very dire situation as satan was mentally tormenting me and it seemed almost certain that the spiritual crisis would be culminating in the final moment for my death. What did I do? I simply closed my eyes and asked God how many people would be saved by offering up my death to Him. Then, I began to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for myself waiting for satan to finally kill me off. Suddenly, the torment stopped and I opened my eyes. satan was gone. I had won the spiritual battle, because I had been willing to be martyred, but it was not my moment to die, so satan had to leave because I called his bluff.

I have also been attacked by possessed objects, such as cars on rides to hell, etc., as well as possessed animals, etc. In particular, the German shepherd dog of one of my family members became temporarily possessed by satan. It jumped on me and slammed me to the ground. Then, I had to stare straight into satan looking at me through the black eyes in the dog as he was growling and snarling furiously a few inches from my face. Eventually, satan had to let go

of controlling the animal as I showed no fear.

satan did that exact same scenario with the possessed dog three times to me. Until he realized that I would never give into the fear that he was trying to make me feel with a furious dog inches from mulling my face.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, one of the reasons that I speak here about being attacked by possessed animals is because I think this is an example of fear that people can easily relate to. I want people to know that the reason that I showed no fear during the three attacks is because of the incredible amount of peace that Jesus has given to me in my life of daily conversion. I want people to know that it IS possible to have such a high degree of peace within your soul that you can conquer fears such as being attacked by possessed animals or even being in possessed objects like car rides to hell, etc.

Peace is one of the greatest gifts that Our Lord Jesus Christ, Prince of Peace, desires to give every Christian soul. All fear comes from satan and it is a terrible tool that he uses to grip your human heart so you do not stay obedient to God and His Ways. Whenever you experience any type of fear, you need to learn to offer it up to God and to never back down from what you are afraid of. Seriously, you have to be like the energizer bunny from the television commercials in the 1990s and just keep going and going on the defensive and even offensive until the attack is completely over and you have won the battle. You must never let satan win because he will continually harp on your weaknesses and whittle down your defenses until you get to a point of despair and are constantly afraid, and think that your life is hopeless and not worth living.

Jesus never wants His beloved children to despair or be afraid or feel hopeless or powerless. He totally wants the very opposite reality of you – all the positive and good stuff for your life – including a great sense of serenity and inner peace that becomes unshakable in you. He wants you to love and trust in Him so much that you become fearless because you know that you are safe no matter what happens in your life.

Because I have developed a heightened degree of peace from Jesus

within my own heart, I know that possessing this great gift is possible and I want everyone to have and experience this peace from Jesus every present moment in their daily conversion. But honestly, to develop a high degree of peace, this means that you have to make a personal resolution to never give into any type of fear starting from this current moment forward. A high degree of inner peace develops in incremental steps by repeatedly answering any type of fear by trusting and loving in God. A great sense of inner peace results from building up confidence in your faith in God. Truly, as you live your life in every present moment, you need to actively choose the best and most loving and trusting response to every situation that presents itself to you. You must not let satan draw you into past regrets or future worries or fears, because that is how satan robs the present moment of peace from Jesus for himself. satan never wants you to live your life in constant peace of God.

Do you know that in hell that all the lost souls are restless, because they have never achieved the constant peace of Jesus in their souls, which is the precious gift that all living souls in Heaven have? So, satan wants to rob you of all your present moments of peace because that is the life prepared for souls lost in hell. Once you lose your present moment gift from God, that present moment is lost forever. But, every present moment that you do something good for God, including learning to live your moments in the inner peace of Jesus and in the virtues, gets returned to you an hundred-fold in Heaven with gifts and special graces that give you immense joy for all-eternity.

Do not let satan rob you of your joy both on earth and in Heaven. So, starting this very moment, be resolute to never give into any type of fear. Allow Jesus to love you with His gift of peace.

SECTION TWELVE: Perfect Love Casts Out Fear – Purity

In striving to achieve the “perfect love casts out fear,” I want to speak briefly about a particular innate fear to women, which is the fear of sexual assault and rape. Because, yes, this is a fear that must also be surrendered in trust to God, overcome and conquered as you strive for greater personal holiness. It is not God's Will that sexual abuse and dominance pervade in human relationships, but unfortunately, it is a reality in this fallen world.

Firstly, if you are endanger of or a victim of any type of abuse – child, spousal, sexual, etc., Jesus and His Holy Mother desire you to use the spiritual tools that I have given in the very beginning of this commentary regarding invoking the holy angels to help you in a heightened way and to use the bucket prayer of the Most Precious Blood while you are exposed to any evil-inspired people and abuse in a toxic environment or home. Jesus also wants you to especially pray for His Most Precious Blood to protect you every morning throughout the day and at bedtime for protection at nighttime.

Secondly, this is very important. Twice daily, in the morning and at bedtime, you must ask the Blessed Mother to SEAL you in Her Immaculate Conception so that She will have greater special efficacy to maintain the innocence and purity of everyone who is SEALED by her before God. You can even pray for others to be SEALED in Her Immaculate Conception if they are endanger of or victim of any type of abuse and do not know to pray for Her help. Also, you can pray to be covered and protected by Her Holy Mantle from any type of physical abuse.

Finally, Saint Agnes of Rome (virgin martyr) desires to spiritual adopt all those who are endanger of or are the victim of any type of abuse. If you are suffering in this way, she asks to be prayed to daily for her heavenly intercession and protection. I have included the story about her saintly life at the end of this commentary for those who would like her to be their special patroness.

SECTION THIRTEEN: My Second Secret Weapon – Internal Adoration

I have written extensively before about my second secret weapon – Internal Adoration – spending extended periods of time inwardly adoring Our Lord in prayer – during Holy Communion at Holy Mass. So, I will not spend a lot of time in this commentary writing about this holy practice. However, these are a few additional principles that people should consider while endeavoring to implement this holy practice.

Firstly, actually receiving the physical Real Presence of Our Lord in the Consecrated Host is the most ideal way to practice Internal

Adoration. Receiving Holy Communion at Holy Mass is like storing up heavenly treasure of gold coins that will exponentially magnify your heavenly glory when it is your time to receive the beatific vision of God.

However, for those who are unable to attend daily Mass, taking a Spiritual Communion at least once a day – spiritually adoring Our Lord at least for 15 minutes – is also beneficial and will increase your sanctifying grace – indwelling of the Holy Spirit in your soul the longer you spend time with God. Spiritual Communions can be received multiple times a day and they are like storing up heavenly treasure of silver coins for your beatific vision.

Honestly, I have received Spiritual Communions that were sometimes more powerful in graces for me than a typical Holy Communion that I receive at Holy Mass. Whenever I receive Spiritual Communion, I know that I am receiving a Consecrated Host dipped in the Most Precious Blood from the holy hands of Saint Michael Archangel who has taken the Most Holy Eucharist from a nearby Holy Tabernacle at a Catholic church. I actually hear in my heart the inner voice of Saint Michael say to me, *Body and Blood of Christ*, to which I respond *Amen*. Then, I actually open my mouth until I am certain that I have the Consecrated Host on my tongue and, oftentimes, as soon as I close my mouth, then Jesus will start discussing matters with me. Truthfully, Jesus typically speaks more to me during Spiritual Communions than during Holy Communions at Holy Mass.

Also, I want people to know that although Jesus and even Papa God talk to me more these days – I was not granted this gift of direct communication with the Most Holy Trinity until fairly recently during this past year (2020). So, it has taken me about 17 years to achieve this level of holiness to be given this special gift. However, I do not have the gift of locutions or receiving heavenly messages for the public like other chosen messengers on my blog, ***Mary Refuge Of Souls***. Although some prophecy is shared with me from time-to-time, usually, I simply have conversations with Papa God as His beloved child and with Jesus as He is My Best Friend and *My Love*. Sometimes, our conversations can be silly, other times, carefree and joyful as we spend time together, as soul-mates and companions. My greatest joy is to make Jesus laugh and smile in my soul, as I love to tell Him jokes and plan our future together in

Heaven.

I share these private encounters with you all, because so many people cheat themselves from having a deeper and closer relationship with God and Heaven. I want to encourage people to follow the steps that I point out in my various commentaries, because everyone is meant to have a satisfying and joyful relationship with God during their earthly life. Life in Heaven can begin during your earthly life. Papa God and Jesus are actively searching for souls that They can rest Their weary Hearts in peace and love in this fallen and troubled world. You can be one of the souls that They are looking for. That is why I encourage people so much to do Internal Adoration in Holy Communion, because opening your souls to Their Holy Presence and Their special graces starts there.

SECTION FOURTEEN: Levels of Spiritual Warfare

Alright, I need to explain an important topic to all Christians who will read this important commentary, because most Christians are not advanced enough in spiritual warfare to know that there are different levels in the battles. Thus, I must explain this topic to everyone because we will be entering shortly the Great Tribulation, and God and His Holy Mother desire to raise up great holy Saints in this age of the End Times.

Now, Christians need to understand that, in general, the vast majority of mankind is at the bottom level of spiritual warfare. Most people are not advanced really at all in battling demons. What is the bottom level? Well, when a soul is conceived into this world, he receives a guardian angel while at the same time, satan assigns a demon to follow and tempt the soul throughout his entire life. Now, most Christians will understand that they have a guardian angel assigned to their life, but practically, nobody understands that satan has assigned a particular demon to battle them throughout their life, too. Moreover, even if Christians are aware of their guardian angel, most rarely invoke their daily help and protection. Instead, they often spiritually muddle throughout their day without asking for the instant help available to them to fight off the demon assigned to tempt them. Sadly, most people including most Christians, stay stuck in this stage of spiritual warfare.

Now, I am going to say something that will shock many people, but honestly, many of the people that you would consider to be very holy, like very good priests and even most chosen messengers are not very advanced in spiritual warfare either. I say this, because although they will likely be very adept at invoking the Blessed Mother, the holy angels and heavenly saints, to help them in spiritual battles, they will still be fighting at the level where they encountering, perhaps, the higher level demons in hell and will be assigned extra warrior angels as needed. Having spiritual gifts does not mean that you are at a high degree of holiness. It only means that God favors you and is inviting you in a special way to come closer to His Most Sacred Heart. But, many holy priests and chosen messengers have never battled lucifer (satan) directly or, they have encountered him in only a handful of battles or less.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, in order to graduate into full maturity as a Christian, you need to grow in personal holiness to the level where you attracting the constant attention of lucifer. Because then, that means that you are really causing spiritual damage to his kingdom of darkness. Please, I know that stating this truth might frighten some of you, but Jesus wants every Christian to become an unbeatable “powerhouse” in the faith and that means conquering every fear, including battling lucifer.

One of my favorite saints is the parish priest, Saint John Vianney, Patron Saint of All Priests. I love him, because he grew so fearless in his frequent battles with satan that he would fall asleep when satan was trying to cause ruckus in his small bedroom. So, one time, satan became so annoyed by him falling asleep during his attack, that he set the bed on fire(!). Now, some people might be scared of that story, but honestly, I admire Saint John Vianney for his holy courage and boldness against the “grappin” as he affectionately called satan, whom he would wrestle in frequent hand-to-hand fights. "Grappin" is the French word for the three-pronged pickaxe that is featured in popular imaginary depictions of the devil.

My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, I know that all of you desire to reach the highest levels of Heaven – which is the Sixth Chamber of the Spiritual Journey of the United Hearts provided by Heaven at **Holy Love Ministries**. Well, that is one of the reasons why I wrote

this important commentary and other writings on how to grow in personal holiness. Because if your ultimate goal is to achieve the Sixth Chamber – which should be the end goal of every Christian – then I am giving you important knowledge for you to study on how to get there. One of those tools is how to spiritually battle in a heightened way, because I am basically revealing how to defeat lucifer.

Next point that I want you to understand, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, is that once you spiritually mature to the level where you are attracting the constant attention of lucifer, there are actually still more levels of advanced spiritual warfare which I will explain. This is because you are going to be tested in trial after trial by all of his supernatural powers. And yes, you are going to be physically beaten up at times and he is going to test you with different fears at times, which are opportunities to grow in hope, faith, love, and trust in God. And yes, in the beginning, he is going to be attacking you more often, sometimes, even daily and even moment by moment.

But, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, because you are going to be tested so much with his supernatural powers, you will actually grow stronger in your faith and confidence in God. As lucifer attacks you, at a certain point, he will begin enlisting other higher level demons to help him fatigue and wear you down. These battles with satan and higher level demons will grow more intense, as more demons are enlisted to fight against you until you are at a pivotal stage in your personal holiness when you are starting to fight satan and all the demons in hell at the same time.

However, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, as you are battling lucifer and more of hell on a regular basis, that is also a point in your spiritual journey when you will have become totally confident in invoking the help of all of the holy angels and all the saints of Heaven, to fight with you. Because, *truly*, you cannot fight lucifer and all of hell without the simultaneous help of the Communion of Saints in every battle. Hence, by that point, you will have advanced to where you know without a doubt that you cannot do any spiritual battle by yourself. Thus, Saint Michael Archangel and many legions of holy angels will be protecting and defending you in every present moment, and you will never be left unaided by God and His Holy Mother Mary.

Then, at the highest echelons of spiritual warfare, when you have advanced to the highest levels of holiness and in grace before God, lucifer and all of hell will no longer battle you on a constant basis. hell has become progressively weaker in its individual battles with you until finally, hell can only launch attacks against you on an infrequent basis (and you are always helped with the constant assistance of the Communion of Saints). These attacks might diminish to be perhaps, twice a year, during certain occult feast days (like Halloween), when lucifer and hell are given more demonic power from human minions. Otherwise, for the most part, you are able to reap the fruit of your spiritual labor, and are no longer subject to endless, fierce, demonic attacks by lucifer and hell. Simply put, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, hell is no longer able to gather enough demonic power to attack you.

Finally, you graduate to the top tier of spiritual warfare when lucifer and hell can no longer attack you at all and they essentially have to leave you alone. This is because you have become *truly* another “Christ living on earth.” This means that you have achieved the highest degree in grace and holiness in which you are essentially “unbeatable” – having conquered all fears of death and of satan. Thus, your self-will has been absolutely annihilated – surrendered in all ways to God and His Divine Will – and through this complete abandonment in God, you willingly offer to immolate yourself as a victim-soul to God. At that point, you become totally accepting of any type of Christian martyrdom, even at the hands of the antichrist, which you would freely undertake in imitation of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, because you have realized the greatest freedom of your free-will in God and His Divine Love:

Gospel of St John, Chapter 15, Verses 12-13

*This is my commandment: love one another, as I have loved you.
No one can have greater love than to lay down his life for his friends.*

These are the advanced levels of spiritual warfare that people experience once they break past the spiritual barrier between the Fifth and Sixth Chambers of the Highest Heaven. I share them with you all, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, because just as the Sixth Chamber of Holiness should be the ultimate goal of every Christian; it should also be the ultimate goal of every Christian to

realize the ultimate freedom of your free-will in God by achieving the highest echelon in spiritual warfare with lucifer and hell. It should be the end goal of every Christian to ultimately challenge the advancement of satan's kingdom of darkness on earth. Although it might be scary for some people to be attracting the attention of lucifer and hell in such a profound way, it is part-and-parcel of achieving and living in the Sixth Chamber – the Highest Heaven on earth. However, once you have tasted the joys and delights of the Sixth Chamber, as Saint Thomas Aquinas has stated at **Holy Love Ministries**, it is “rare” for any living soul to slip or fall out of the Sixth Chamber. Thus, abiding in the Sixth Chamber provides both true consolation and surpassing joy that makes up for any test or trial that lucifer and hell can do in spiritual warfare. Truly, resulting in the fulfillment of the Biblical principle, “perfect love casts out fear.”

SECTION FIFTEEN: The Emergency Prayer To Use in Extreme Distress

In this final section, I want to speak about an unique experience that happened to me, because it can be instructional for others. satan was permitted to subject me to a certain trial that put me in extreme spiritual and physical distress. Over two-days (48-hour period), satan arranged for covens of occultists all over the world – in every time zone – to repeatedly send high level demons to individually attack me. Therefore, I experienced an extreme emergency and I ended up hospitalized during the attack, because I appeared to the “outside world” that I was utterly crazy. This is because I could not stop praying.

There were two reasons for non-stop prayer by myself: one, because I needed the constant protection of Heaven from all the demons being constantly sent to “clobber” me and two, because I needed to pray for the salvation of many occultists who were truly dying during this 48-hour time period. This is because as I defeated each higher level demon, they would become so enraged at being totally humiliated in front of satan who would viciously laugh at their defeat, the demons would then travel back to the occultist that summoned them and would kill them on the spot. Therefore, I needed to pray not only for my physical survival but also for the eternal salvation of every occultist that was cursing me during this spiritual trial.

Thus, for a straight 48-hours, I was in constant prayer. How did I pray? I did the ONLY prayer that could help me save myself and the occultists at the same time. I prayed repeatedly, “*I pray for the intentions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*” Yes, over and over again, I invoked the Holy Mother, and seriously, saying the same phrase repeatedly no matter what happened physically around me, for hours on end, made me look utterly crazy to everyone. After the 48-hours ended, my sanity was completely restored as the spiritual attack was over, but nonetheless, I had a brief stay in the mental hospital.

Would I pray like that if I was in extreme distress, in an emergency situation like that again? YES, I would, because that is the ONLY and BEST prayer that can be said when you are being constantly “clobbered” by all the high-level demons of hell. To simply turn over all your concerns to the Holy Mother, so She can be “*Mediatrice of All Grace*” and allocate all graces of God as She sees fit to help you and others.

Meanwhile, people may wonder if my prayers had any effect on others? I can say YES in response to that question, too. Because, during this entire ordeal, God permitted me to receive consolation in different ways to know that Heaven was acting and responding to my prayer requests and needs. In particular, on two separate occasions, God permitted two different occultists to speak briefly to me. These two occultists came to thank me for saving them from eternal damnation. God graciously listened to my prayers said in earnest for their souls to be saved and so, God granted them entry to deep purgatory when they were killed by the raging demons.

Simply put, knowing that lives were being saved from hell, well, *my dear brothers and sisters in Christ*, makes all the difference when you encounter yourself in a spiritual trial such as that. It makes it all worth the battle to me. *Alleluia and Amen.*

CONCLUSION: BECOME FEARLESS

In conclusion, hell is freaking out, as they have been screaming profanities at me in their hatred and they tried to give me a sore throat (a short deliverance prayer took care of that). But, in the end, there is little that hell can do, as the writing is finished; and it is my sincere hope by sharing my personal insights on spiritual warfare, that every Christian will read these lessons learned and apply them in their own individual circumstances. Especially, as they strive for the highest level of Heaven in their spiritual walk, aiming to become a severe thorn in satan's side. *God bless you, dear Christian soldier, in all your battles.*

*I love you,
A Soul*

INVITATION FOR SPIRITUAL ADOPTION: The Story of Saint Agnes

SAINT AGNES OF ROME, Virgin and Martyr, 304 A.D.

Agnes radiated beauty from her innermost being outward. Her youth and purity were extraordinary in the dark times in which she lived. Born to nobility, her parents were pagans. Agnes was raised by a nurse, a Christian slave, who introduced her to Jesus. The youthful beauty fell in love with the Lord of the Universe. She worshiped Him in the secret places of her heart. She gave herself to Him; heart, mind, soul and body. In an underground sanctuary, in darkness broken only by candlelight, Agnes professed her love and gave her solemn vow of chastity to her Lord, Jesus. She sealed her promise in His Blood when she received the Eucharist that day. The troubles began in the Fall of her thirteenth year.

Many handsome and noble suitors called on her and asked for her hand in marriage. She refused them all with grace and humility. There was one man, the Governor's son who was named Phocus, who set out to win her over. He lavished her with jewels and expensive gifts. When he proposed Agnes told him, "I am honored and grateful, but I can not marry you. I am already the spouse of a Lover who is much more noble and powerful than you."

Later, Phocus saw Agnes meet with a group of suspected Christians.

Out of his injured pride he went to his father, Governor Sempronius, and accused her of being a Christian. The charge was serious, if found guilty, she would be sentenced to death.

Agnes was sitting in a garden with her nurse and foster sister, Emerentiana, on a cold gray overcast day. They were quietly singing a hymn of praise to Jesus when the soldiers came and arrested Agnes. She was brought before Sempronius, who questioned her in his official capacity as Magistrate. Agnes made no attempt to deny her faith in Jesus. Governor Sempronius was a fair-minded man and he tried to give her a way out. He ordered Agnes to offer a sacrifice at the Temple of Vesta, the virgin goddess of the Hearth. He suggested that she could even devote herself as a Vestal Virgin. "You will be able to preserve your chastity and serve Rome as a priestess guarding the Sacred Fire." Agnes would not compromise. "My life, my body and my service belong to Jesus."

Angered by her stubborn refusal to submit to his authority, the Governor lost all fair-mindedness and decided to humiliate the girl and strip her of her Christianity another way. He ordered her to be stripped naked and dragged through the streets to a house of prostitution.

The guards, all full grown men, stripped her of her clothes and put her in chains. They ogled her naked body lustfully and made rude and crass comments as they led her through the streets of Rome. Crowds gathered to watch and say even uglier things to the beautiful girl. Agnes escaped to a secret corner of her mind where she prayed. She was able to ignore what they were saying, but she was deeply disturbed by the way they looked at her. She continued to pray. In an instant, her hair began to grow. She heard the crowds gasp as she felt her hair cover her breasts. The crowd and the soldiers went completely silent as her hair reached down to her thighs, covering her and restoring her modesty. Once she was deposited at the brothel, the soldiers left and it began to rain.

The Madame gave Agnes a prostitute's tunic and paraded her in front of a group of men. She did not know about the angel that the Lord had sent to protect Agnes' virtue. The men saw the lovely maiden who seemed to glow with holiness. They averted their eyes, except for one man who looked her over like a wolf selecting a lamb for his dinner. She met his gaze defiantly. Suddenly, he cried

out from pain and covered his eyes with his hands. Agnes' angel had struck his eyes. He was blinded and went away in complete darkness. Later, when she was alone, she prayed and forgave the man who would have violated her. Three days later, his sight was restored but his heart remained cold.

Winter arrived with a blast of cold air and rain. Skies remained gray as the clouds blocked the sun for days on end. As a prisoner, she was not allowed to leave the brothel. Her only desire was to make Communion. She refused the food and free-flowing wine that was offered to her and instead, made an Act of Spiritual Communion every day. In this way, the Lord sustained her. Agnes was bad for business at the brothel. She would sit and pray and the customers would go away. Some of the other prostitutes listened to Agnes when she spoke of her Lover. They experienced a change of heart and left the prostitution house.

On a freezing cold, dark night in January, the Madame had had enough. She took the girl back to the magistrate. A new trial was held and it was confirmed that Agnes had remained a virgin after all those months in a house ill repute. She still refused to make any sacrifice to the pagan gods of Rome. The man who had been struck blind accused her of witchcraft, and so she was condemned as a witch and sentenced to be burned at the stake.

Soldiers quickly assembled a pyre and she was tied to a stake. Agnes stood there unafraid as a crowd gathered to watch. She kept her eyes on the heavens and sang a song praising Jesus. The fire was lit and quickly consumed the bundle of wood. However, like the men at the brothel, the flames of the fire refused to touch the girl.

Some onlookers were outraged at the treatment of a such a young girl whose purity and beauty touched their hearts. The executioner was outraged that the girl continued to live while his fire died out. He drew his sword. Agnes still looked up, she was smiling. The executioner swung at her exposed neck, stealing the life from her body and releasing her soul to her waiting Bridegroom.

January 21st is the Feast of St. Agnes, the day she was united with Christ. She is the Patron Saint of Chastity and of the Children of Mary and is venerated in Masses throughout the world. Because of

her piety, a wave of sympathy toward Christians spread throughout Rome, many were converted. Her foster sister, Emerentiana, is also a canonized saint. Her bones are preserved to this day, and healings have been granted to those who pray at her tomb.

HANDBOOK OF GOD THE FATHER
("ENCHIRIDION DEI PATRIS")

**Your Instruction Manual: Harbinger Week (Illuminated Cross in the Sky)
~ Great Earthquake ~ Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) ~ Seal
of The Living God ~ Refuges ~ Other End Times Prophecies, Including
Great Chastisement (Three Days of Darkness)**

By A Soul of Mary Refuge Of Souls
(<https://MaryRefugeOfSouls.com>)
(<https://Handbook.faith>)

APPENDIX - TABLE OF CONTENTS (Exhibits # 1 through # 37)

- # 1 EXHIBIT: How To Obtain Salvation in God, The Divine Law: The Ten Commandments (Catholic) and the Two Greatest Commandments, Holy Instructions About the Divine Law, Mortal and Venial Sin
- # 2 EXHIBIT: Nightly Examination of Conscience with Prayer for Daily Neglects
- # 3 EXHIBIT: Preparation for Sacramental Confession: Examination of Conscience for Adults (Part One)
- # 4 EXHIBIT: Preparation for Sacramental Confession: Examination of Conscience for Teenagers, Examination of Conscience for Adults (Part Two)
- # 5 EXHIBIT: Relevant Messages from Our Lord, Jesus Christ: How To Prepare for the Life Review of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience)
- # 6 EXHIBIT: Prayer for Confession of Sins (For Sacramental Confession with Catholic or Orthodox Priest)
- # 7 EXHIBIT: Prayer for Confession of Sins (For Those Unable To Confess with Catholic or Orthodox Priest) -- 7-Day Absolution Plenary Indulgence Prayer
- # 8 EXHIBIT: Additional Prayers for Forgiveness of Sins
- # 9 EXHIBIT: The Gospel ("Good News") of Jesus Christ, Learning Prayer: The Apostles Creed, Instructions: How To Do Baptism By Water
- # 10 EXHIBIT: Prayers for Purification and Multiplication of Food; Other Important Prayers

- # 11 EXHIBIT: Commonly Recited Catholic Prayers: The Apostles Creed, The Lord's Prayer (Our Father), Flame of Love Hail Mary, Glory Be (The Doxology), Hail Holy Queen (The Salve Regina)
- # 12 EXHIBIT: Commonly Recited Catholic Prayer: The Sign of the Cross
- # 13 EXHIBIT: The Divine Mercy Chaplet
- # 14 EXHIBIT: The Chaplet of Saint Michael Archangel, Prayer to Saint Michael Archangel, Prayer to Your Guardian Angel
- # 15 EXHIBIT: First Saturdays Devotion to Mary, Holy Promises of the Rosary, and Prayer: The Most Holy Rosary
- # 16 EXHIBIT: Messages and Recipe: The Healing Oil of Saint Joseph, Image of Saint Joseph and Holy Child Jesus
- # 17 EXHIBIT: Messages and Recipe: The Healing Oil of Saint Raphael Archangel, Photo of Miraculous Statue of Mary Rosa Mystica
- # 18 EXHIBIT: Holy Images for Devotion
- # 19 EXHIBIT: The Vision of Two Popes and Other Mystical Revelation About Antipopes
- # 20 EXHIBIT: October 7, 2021 - Apparition of Saint Pope John Paul II
- # 21 EXHIBIT: February 2, 2023 - Posthumous Testimony of Pope Benedict XVI to a Cloistered Nun in Colombia (Latin America) ("Omega Testament")
- # 22 EXHIBIT: Relevant Messages from Heaven About Refuges, Tools of Trade Article By A Soul
- # 23 EXHIBIT: Holy Bible: Psalm 91 - For Time of Traveling to the Refuges
- # 24 EXHIBIT: Saint Joseph: Invisible Protection Prayer
- # 25 EXHIBIT: Heaven's Messages About Nuclear War
- # 26 EXHIBIT: Locutions To The World: The Seal of the Immaculate Conception
- # 27 EXHIBIT: Our Spiritual Father and Terror of Demons: The Glories of Saint Joseph
- # 28 EXHIBIT: Holy Love Ministries: The Blessing of Holy Love

- # 29 EXHIBIT: Divine Protection: End Times Sacramentals: Scapulars, Holy Medals, Holy Crosses / Crucifixes, and Other Holy Objects
- # 30 EXHIBIT: Over 20 Short Prayers You Can Say To Become Closer To God
- # 31 EXHIBIT: The Top 5 Reasons To Believe In The Holy Bible And To Study Its Words
- # 32 EXHIBIT: Prayers for the Dead
- # 33 EXHIBIT: Occult List (Including Cursed Items) Compiled By A Well-Respected Catholic Exorcist, Adjuration and Rebuking Prayer, Heaven's Messages About Cursed Objects in Homes
- # 34 EXHIBIT: Prayer - Ephesians 6: Armor of God, Prayer - Breaking the Strongholds of Witchcraft
- # 35 EXHIBIT: The Best Spiritual Warfare and Deliverance Prayers
- # 36 EXHIBIT: Saint Michael Archangel: Blood Ties and Generational Curses; Saint Raphael Archangel: Healing Teachings and Prayers
- # 37 EXHIBIT: Deliverance Prayers for Persons Suffering Demonic Oppression and Demonic Possession

1 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

**HOW TO OBTAIN SALVATION IN GOD, THE DIVINE LAW: THE TEN
COMMANDMENTS (CATHOLIC) AND THE TWO GREATEST
COMMANDMENTS, HOLY INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT THE DIVINE LAW,
MORTAL AND VENIAL SIN**

HOW TO OBTAIN SALVATION IN GOD

What is Sin?

Sin is described in the Holy Bible as *transgression* of the law of God and *rebellion against* God. The Divine Law consists of the Ten Commandments. The Ten Commandments are embodied in *Holy Love* – to love God above all else – and to love your neighbor as yourself.

How do I reconcile with God?

First, you need to accept that you are a sinner in need of God's Mercy. This means that you have broken God's Divine Law by not being fully loving and charitable towards God and neighbor in every present moment of your life.

Secondly, you need to ask for God's forgiveness for all sins committed in life. See the *Ten Commandments* as a reference to guide you in understanding the ways that you may have offended God and hurt your neighbor by sin. You would ask for forgiveness by either seeking the Sacrament of Baptism or Confession with a priest in Holy Mother Church (Catholic or Orthodox) or by confessing directly to God your sins and asking for His pardon for what you have done and failed to do in life.

Jesus Christ is the divine mediator and divine advocate between God and mankind. He lived 2,000 years ago in ancient Israel. Jesus is both the Son of God and God. He suffered a horrible death by Crucifixion, because He preached the Gospel ("Good News") that God the Father would forgive sins of believers in Him and His new Way of Teachings based on Sacred Scriptures. By His life, Jesus perfectly fulfilled the Divine Law (Ten Commandments). By His suffering and death, Jesus reopened the Gates of Heaven to believers in Christianity, because He showed that He had conquered over all the sins of mankind and eternal death by His Resurrection from the grave. Jesus suffered the penalty of the wages of all the sins of mankind, so that any believer and follower in Him would not have to suffer hell upon dying. Therefore, Jesus is the perfect intercessor for all the needs of believers in Him. It is only by calling upon His Holy Name and His Most Precious Blood that people may have salvation in God and enter Heaven.

OUTLINE: UNDERSTANDING SALVATION IN GOD

I. Apart from Jesus Christ we are helpless and sinful.

- A. We are all sinners due to not obeying perfectly the law of God.
- B. We are in spiritual bondage to the devil who controls this fallen world.
- C. We are alienated from God.
- D. Knowledge of sin comes by the law of God.
- E. The law of God is the Ten Commandments found in the Holy Bible.
- F. God, in His justice, punishes sinners.
- G. We cannot save ourselves in any way.

II. Jesus Christ saves us by grace and through faith.

- A. Jesus who is the Son of God and God, became a Man to save mankind from sin.
- B. Jesus suffered and died for sinners.
- C. By His suffering and death, Jesus paid the full penalty for each sinner so he may gain Heaven and not hell for eternity.
- D. The Resurrection of Jesus shows that God has power over death and to forgive us from sin.
- E. Salvation in God is a choice for each person to decide in his life.
- F. Salvation is made possible by accepting Jesus and obeying the law of God according to Jesus.
- G. This is the Gospel (“Good News”) of Jesus Christ.

III. God calls sinners like you and me to follow the Gospel.

IV. We are saved to joyfully obey and serve God in this earthly life and to gain Heaven in the afterlife.

V. Belonging to the Catholic Church founded by Jesus Christ is the ordinary means for people seeking salvation in God and growing closer in friendship with God by following its teachings.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS

From Holy Bible (Old Testament)
Book of Deuteronomy, Chapter 5
Order established by Saint Augustine of Hippo

1. I am the LORD your God. You shall worship the Lord your God and Him only shall you serve.
2. You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain.
3. Remember to keep holy the Sabbath day.
4. Honor your father and your mother.
5. You shall not kill.
6. You shall not commit adultery.
7. You shall not steal.
8. You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.
9. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife.
10. You shall not covet your neighbor's goods.

THE TWO GREATEST COMMANDMENTS

From Holy Bible
Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 22, Verses 35-40

The Two Greatest Commandments that contain the whole Divine Law of God are:

1. Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, and with thy whole soul, and with thy whole mind, and with thy whole strength;
2. Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.

HOLY INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT THE DIVINE LAW

From Holy Bible
Book of Leviticus, Chapter 5, Verse 17
Biblical Principle: Ignorance of the Law is No Excuse

"If any one sins, doing any of the things which the Lord has commanded not to be done, though he does not know it, yet he is guilty and shall bear his iniquity."

Book of Ecclesiasticus (Sirach), Chapter 15, Verse 18 (17)

"Before man is life and death, good and evil; that which he shall choose shall be given him."

Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 12, Verse 36

"But I tell you, that of every idle word men speak, they shall give account on the day of judgment."

Book of Romans, Chapter 6, Verse 23

"For the wages of sin is death; but the grace of God, life everlasting in Christ Jesus our Lord."

Epistle of Saint James, Chapter 2, Verses 8-10, 17, 24, 26

8 If you really fulfil the royal law, according to the scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well. 9 But if you show partiality, you commit sin, and are convicted by the law as transgressors. 10 For whoever keeps the whole law but fails in one point has become guilty of all of it.

17 So faith by itself, if it has no works, is dead.

24 You see that a man is justified by works and not by faith alone.

26 For as the body apart from the spirit is dead, so faith apart from works is dead.

Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 17, Verse 20

"...For truly, I say to you, if you have faith as a grain of mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from hence to yonder place,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible to you.

1st Corinthians, Chapter 13, Verse 2

"...if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing."

Gospel of Saint Matthew, Chapter 5, Verse 48

"Be ye therefore perfect, as also your heavenly Father is perfect."

HOLY LOVE MINISTRIES
(June 28, 1999)

HOLY LOVE IS: The Two Great Commandments of Love, the Fulfillment of the Gospel Message, and the Embodiment of the Ten Commandments.

"I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. I have come to speak to you about the virtue of love. Holy Love is, as you know, the two great commandments: love God above all else and your neighbor as yourself. It is the embrace of all Ten Commandments. Holy Love is the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. It is the Divine Will of God."

"Holy Love can be likened to the sun, which spills its rays over the earth enlightening the shadows of darkness. It is like the keys to the kingdom I entrusted to My apostle Peter. It is the door to My Sacred Heart and union with Divine Love. Holy Love is the harmony between man, nature, and the Creator. It is the interpretation of the law and the means of all sanctification."

“The will of man must choose Holy Love. It is not open to debate, and stands undaunted in the face of discernment. Holy Love cannot be judged, for it is the judge. Holy Love is offered in every present moment and follows the soul into eternity.”

(July 5, 2021)

GOD THE FATHER: "Adherence to My Commandments must arise from a heart of love, just as I have called you and taught you in love. No longer obey simply out of duty, but with a heart filled with love that wishes to please Me. I smile upon such a soul and offer him every grace towards a deeper spiritual journey. Love of Me and My Commandments is rewarded with many favors. I cannot resist a loving heart."

(January 27, 2016)

“I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. I come today to reiterate the Truth that each soul is judged by the measure of Holy Love in his heart at the moment of his death. I do not look at labels, such as Catholic or Protestant. I do not take into account wealth, popularity or influence in the world. I look only at the heart.”

“This should be remembered as moment to moment decisions are being made. Much evil is performed in the name of good. You need only to look at government policies, laws which protect sin in the name of personal rights, leadership in Church circles which does not call out sin as sin, mainstream media which pumps compromised Truth into the public's conscience and lies which support the loss of freedoms which are God-given. Each of these abuses of authority taps into Holy Love in the heart and weakens or destroys it.”

“Perhaps you think you are doing what is right by obeying the authority over you, even though what you are doing in obedience opposes Holy Love. Do not be so impressed with someone's credentials that you compromise the Holy Love in your heart. In such a case, I do not hold you accountable to authority in the world, but to My Authority which dictates Holy Love. The challenge today is to hold steadfast to the Truth of Holy Love despite the opinions of the world.”

(January 22, 2020)

GOD THE FATHER: "You (Maureen) ask Me if people can be saved if they have no faith. Holy Love is the ladder to salvation. Through Holy Love, the soul's faith is grounded and secured. Even souls who never heard of Me will be judged according to how they treat their neighbor.”

“I speak here so that My children will recognize that I am a loving Father – not a stern, unforgiving judge. During this age of evil convulsion of the Truth, My Mercy and My Love are very present to all mankind. My omnipresence will always show itself in the resolution of events and

problems. Unjust attacks upon those who live in the Truth do not escape My Judgment. Those who attack the Truth very often have the tables turned on them and are discovered to be who they really are – instruments of evil. Even in the worst attacks, I am always there taking account of who supports the Truth and who lives in lies. My Love and My Mercy are always ready to welcome the repentant heart.”

“Unjust judgments upon another's character are still a sin no matter your position in the world. Do not let selfish ambition blind you. Live according to My Commandments no matter your status in the world, for no one escapes My Gaze.”

FROM LESSON 6, BALTIMORE CATHOLIC CATECHISM (Modified)

64. What is actual sin?

Actual sin is any willful thought, desire, word, action, or omission forbidden by the law of God.

65. How many kinds of actual sin are there?

There are two kinds of actual sin: mortal sin and venial sin.

66. What is mortal sin?

Mortal sin is a grievous offense against the law of God.

67. Why is this sin called mortal?

This sin is called mortal, or deadly, because it deprives the sinner of sanctifying grace, the supernatural life of the soul.

68. Besides depriving the sinner of sanctifying grace, what else does mortal sin do to the soul?

Besides depriving the sinner of sanctifying grace, mortal sin makes the soul an enemy of God, takes away the merit of all its good actions, deprives it of the right to everlasting happiness in heaven, and makes it deserving of everlasting punishment in hell.

69. What three things are necessary to make a sin mortal?

To make a sin mortal these three things are needed:

--the thought, desire, word, action, or omission must be seriously wrong or considered seriously wrong;

--the sinner, must be mindful of the serious wrong;

--the sinner must fully consent to it.

70. What is venial sin?

Venial sin is a less serious offense against the law of God, which does not deprive the soul of sanctifying grace, and which can be pardoned even without sacramental confession.

71. How can a sin be venial?

A sin can be venial in two ways:

--when the evil done is not seriously wrong;

--when the evil done is seriously wrong, but the sinner sincerely believes it is only slightly wrong, or does not give full consent to it.

72. How does venial sin harm us?

Venial sin harms us by making us less fervent in the service of God, by weakening our power to resist mortal sin, and by making us deserving of God's punishments in this life or in purgatory.

73. How can we keep from committing sin?

We can keep from committing sin by praying and by receiving the sacraments; by remembering that God is always with us; by recalling that our bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit; by keeping occupied with work or play; by promptly resisting the sources of sin within us; by avoiding the near occasions of sin.

74. What are the chief sources of actual sin?

The chief sources of actual sin are: pride, covetousness (greed), lust, anger, gluttony, envy, and sloth, and these are commonly called capital sins.

75. Why are these called capital sins?

They are called capital sins, not because they, in themselves, are the greatest sins, but because they are the chief reasons why men commit sin.

76. What are the near occasions of sin?

The near occasions of sin are all persons, places, or things that may easily lead us into sin.

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

It has been said that every mortal sin results in seven years penance in this world or the equivalent in purgatory (Paragraphs, 1-2):

(P1) "According to the holy Doctors, for every mortal sin a man is obliged by God to seven years of penance in this world, or the equivalent in purgatory; the reason being that every mortal sin is an offense against the seven Gifts of the Holy Ghost." (Saint Vincent Ferrer)

(P2) "[I]f you assign, on the average, as Saint Frances of Rome says, seven years for the expiation of one mortal sin, remitted as to the guilt, who does not see that we arrive at an appalling duration [in Purgatory] and that the expiation may especially be prolonged for many years, and even for centuries? Years and centuries of torments! Oh! if we only thought of it, with what care should we not avoid the least faults! With what fervor should we

not practice penance to make satisfaction in this world!" (Father Francois Xavier Schouppe)

2 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
NIGHTLY EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE WITH PRAYER FOR DAILY
NEGLECTS

NIGHTLY EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE

Provided by Blessed Virgin Mary

Holy Love Ministries

(July 20, 1998)

- * Did I return Love for Love? (God's love for me back to Him).
- * Did I find fault with anyone in thought or word when it was not my duty to do so?
- * Did I transgress another's rights according to any of the Commandments?
- * Have I tried to be an example of Holy Love and Holy Humility in my daily life?
- * Have I allowed Holy Love and Humility to lead me deeper into the virtues: simplicity, prudence, patience, fortitude, and perseverance?
- * Am I living the message only on my lips (for others to see – superficially); or do I have the message in my heart, thus having a private relationship with Jesus through Mary?
- * Did I use the world – people, places, and things – to promote the message of Holy Love?
- * Have I allowed the element of time to manipulate me, or do I use time wisely for the glory of God?
- * If I am Catholic, do I know the Church laws and obey them?
- * Am I faithful to my state of life?
- * If I am Catholic, did I make good use of the sacraments?
- * Did I accept and embrace the crosses in my life as part of God's Will for me; or do I rebel against the cross, thus losing grace for souls?
- * If I receive special graces in any form, did I broadcast it to others unnecessarily; or do I realize I am undeserving and thank God for it?

**Recite After Nightly Examination of Conscience:
Prayer for Daily Neglects**

Eternal Father, I offer Thee the Sacred Heart of Jesus, with all its Love, all its Sufferings and all its Merits.

First – To expiate all the sins I have committed this day and during all my life. Glory be to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit; as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. AMEN

Second – To purify the good I have done badly this day and during all my life. Glory be to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit; as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. AMEN

Third – To supply for the good I ought to have done, and that I have neglected this day and during all my life. Glory be to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit; as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. AMEN

Background of Prayer: A Poor Clare nun, who had just died, appeared to her abbess, who was praying for her, and said to her, “I went straight to heaven, for, by means of this prayer, recited every evening, I paid my debts.”

3 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

PREPARATION FOR SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION

EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE FOR ADULTS (PART ONE)

Recommendation (By a soul):

I recommend adults review their sins using this examination of conscience meant for adults, as well as the examination of conscience meant for teenagers, especially, for a General Life Confession both before the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) (during the 7 Days and 7 Nights the Cross is in the sky) and in the aftermath. Both examinations of conscience can be used in preparation for Sacramental Confession with a Catholic or Orthodox priest, or in conjunction with the 7-Day Crusade Prayer # 24: Plenary Indulgence for Absolution given by Our Lord Jesus Christ, to 7th Messenger, Maria Divine Mercy (Book of Truth). Also, I recommend that people read the relevant message from Jesus about how to prepare for the Life Review as part of the Great Warning. This message is available in this Appendix. *God bless.*

EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE FOR ADULTS

O loving and merciful God, help me to make a good confession. Let me know my sins, so that I may tell them to the priest honestly and clearly. Help me to resolve sincerely not to commit these sins again. Amen.

When confessing, be sure to specify each kind (species) of sin, the number of times committed, and any circumstances that change its nature.

Preliminary

1. Have I been making bad confessions? - By purposely holding back any mortal sin, trying to deceive the confessor? - By not avoiding the proximate occasion of mortal sin: any person, place or thing that I know leads me into sin?
2. If so, how long has this been going on? - How many bad confessions? - How many sacrilegious Communion in this state? - Other sacraments received in mortal sin: confirmation, marriage, extreme unction?
3. Have I ever neglected to perform the penance given me in confession?
4. When was my last good confession?

The Ten Commandments

1. I am the Lord thy God. Thou shalt not have strange gods before me.
2. Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain.
3. Remember thou keep holy the Lord's Day.
4. Honor thy father and thy mother.
5. Thou shalt not kill.
6. Thou shalt not commit adultery.
7. Thou shalt not steal.
8. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.
9. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife.
10. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's goods.

First Commandment

1. Does God have first place in my life? - Do I try to conform my will to His, or His will to mine? 2. Have I denied, refused to accept any teaching of the Catholic Church? - Talked against the Catholic Church? - Made any effort to clear up doubts about the Catholic Church or its teachings? 3. Taken active part in non-Catholic services? - Believed all religions are equal? - Associated with persons dangerous to my faith? - Exposed my faith to danger by reading dangerous non-Catholic books? - Listened to non-Catholic preachers? - Been ashamed of my faith? 4. Practiced superstition, believed in fortune tellers, horoscope, spiritism? 5. Neglected prayer for a long time? Presumed on God's mercy? Despaired? 6. Desecrated church or cemetery?

Second Commandment

1. Blasphemy: spoken angrily or insultingly about, or toward God? 2. Cursed another: called down evil on a person? 3. Perjury: knowingly taken an oath to a lie? 4. Profanity: used God's name irreverently? 5. Broken any lawful vow or oath? Broken promises?

Third Commandment

1. Missed Mass on Sunday or Holy day without a serious reason? - Caused others to miss Mass (for example, the children)? - Come late to Mass, left early? 2. Neglected to fast before receiving Holy Communion? 3. Done unnecessary servile work on Sunday or Holy day? Shopped on Sunday?

Fourth Commandment

Children toward Parents: 1. Disobedient or disrespectful to parents? Rejected or despised authority of parents? Caused them grief, distress? Neglected them? Ingratitude? 2. Secretly gone on dates? Done anything in a sneaking way? 3. Ashamed of parents, family? Talked against them? Made fun of them, or of anyone else in authority?

Parents toward Children: 1. Given children bad example, e.g., by staying away from sacraments for a long time, missing Mass? 2. Neglected children's baptism, confirmation? - Neglected their Catholic education or Catholic way of life (prayer, sacraments)? 3. Failed to explain facts of life fitting to their age? 4. Failed to correct faults: lying, stealing, disobedience, dangerous reading, videos...? Neglected to install internet blocker on children's computers or devices? 5. Failed to watch companionship... allowed dating while still in school? Failed to know who they were going with, where they were going? 6. Observed double moral standard: one for self, one for children? 7. Failed to support family? Misused family funds?

Other: 1. Refused to pray for Pope? 2. Joined seditious or communist association, or secret society? - Disturbed public peace?

Fifth Commandment

1. Suggested or deliberately caused abortion? (Excommunication if procured.) - Suggested, allowed, co-operated in sterilization? 2. In-vitro fertilization? 3. Supported euthanasia? 4. Drunkenness? - Used narcotics or drugs? 5. Led another person into any sin, or tried to? 6. Not avoided occasions of sin? - Neglected to put internet blocker on computer or device? 7. Become angry to the point of serious harm, hurt, or causing miserable home conditions? 8. Done bodily harm to anyone? Attempted suicide? Neglected health? 9. Really hated anyone (wishing evil)? 10. Planned revenge?

Sixth and Ninth Commandments

1. Deliberately brought impure thoughts or desires to mind? Purposely kept those that came spontaneously? 2. Taken part in dirty talk? - Told dirty jokes? -- Boasted of sins? 3. Endangered chastity by reading, pictures, movies, internet, immoral companions, immodest dancing or music? 4. Passionate kissing, petting (outside marriage)? 5. Impure act alone? - Impure touches with others? - Cohabitation? 6. Immodest dress? 7. Used contraceptive technique or device? 8. Unnatural acts? - Incest? 9. Unjustly refused marriage debt? - Used rhythm method (NFP) without sufficient reason? 10. Adultery (single/double)? 11. Caused others to do any of these things? 12. In doubt about God's law, did I ask confessor about it? 13. As a divorced or separated person, do I date?

Seventh and Tenth Commandments

(Estimate value of stolen goods, or amount of damage caused.) 1. Have I stolen or accepted stolen goods? - Stolen from a church? 2. Cheated or defrauded anyone? - Stolen from work? Wasted time at work or on internet? 3. Damaged or destroyed others' property? 4. Failed to pay just debts? 5. Not made restitution for any of these sins (that is, paid back rightful owner)? When do I intend to do so? 6. Am I envious or jealous of what others have? Rejoicing in evil happening to others?

Eighth Commandment

1. Have I told lies? 2. Forged documents? 3. Damaged or destroyed another's reputation by gossip, slander, calumny, rash judgment and loose talk, or by revealing secret faults or sins (detraction)? 4. Retained false suspicions? - Insinuated these suspicions? 5. Did I try to repair damage done in this way? 6. Revealed secrets?

Laws of the Church

1. Eaten meat on Friday knowingly? - Failed to fast on days appointed? (One full meal; two smaller meals; nothing between meals, except liquids.) 2. Let a whole year go by without confession? 3. Failed to receive Communion during Easter season? 4. Neglected financial and moral support of the Catholic Church? 5. Criticized or violated laws of the Catholic Church protecting sanctity of marriage? - Shown approval to or cooperated with a Catholic marrying outside the Catholic Church?- Have I divorced and remarried?

How TO LINE UP FOR CONFESSION

1. "Bless me, Father, for I have sinned. I am married... single... divorced ... widowed."
2. "My last good confession was... " (tell when)
3. Tell all mortal sins: kind, number (as best as you can), any circumstances that add to or take away from guilt; but no unnecessary details, please!
4. Then: "I am sorry for all these sins, and for all the sins of my past life, especially... (mention some serious sin of the past)"

ACT OF CONTRITION

O my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended Thee, and I detest all my sins because I dread the loss of heaven and the pains of hell; but most of all because they offend Thee, my God, Who art all good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Thy grace, to confess my sins, to do penance, and to amend my life. Amen.

4 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

PREPARATION FOR SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION

EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE FOR TEENAGERS

EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE FOR ADULTS (PART TWO)

Recommendation (By a soul):

I recommend adults review their sins using the examination of conscience meant for adults, as well as this examination of conscience meant for teenagers, especially, for a General Life Confession both before the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) (during the 7 Days and 7 Nights the Cross is in the sky) and in the aftermath. Both examinations of conscience can be used in preparation for Sacramental Confession with a Catholic or Orthodox priest, or in conjunction with the 7-Day Crusade Prayer # 24: Plenary Indulgence for Absolution given by Our Lord Jesus Christ, to 7th Messenger, Maria Divine Mercy (Book of Truth). Also, I recommend that people read the relevant message from Jesus about how to prepare for the Life Review as part of the Great Warning. This message is available in this Appendix. *God bless.*

EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE FOR TEENAGERS

5 STEPS FOR A GOOD CONFESSION

1. Examine your conscience: recall the sins that you have committed since your last good confession.
2. Be sincerely sorry for your sins.
3. Confess your sins to the priest.
4. Make certain that you confess all your mortal sins and the number of them.
5. After confession, do the penance the priest gives you.

ACT OF CONTRITION

O my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended Thee, and I detest all my sins because I dread the loss of Heaven and the pains of Hell, but most of all because they offend Thee, my God, Who art all good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Thy grace, to confess my sins, to do penance, and to amend my life. Amen.

Sins of action - Sins of omission - Sins of thought

Each area of my life should be considered: My family, friends, school life, work, study.

**The Seven Capital Sins:
Pride, Lust, Anger, Greed, Envy, Sloth, Gluttony**

PRIDE (Pride is the mother of all sin)

Have I dwelt on the failings of others? Have I judged others, in my thoughts or words? Have I ranked myself better than others? Have I borne hatred for others? Have I refused to learn from others? Have I been stubborn? Refused to admit I was wrong? Refused to accept that another person had a better idea? Have I been arrogant? Have I refused to admit my own weaknesses? Have I held others in contempt?

Pusillanimity (spiritual cowardice): Have I neglected to use the talents that God has given me?

Vanity (excessive concern about what others think of me - not just what they think of my appearance): Have I been overly concerned about what others think of me? Have I allowed this to motivate my actions? Have I lied or exaggerated to make myself look good? Have I wasted undue time and money on clothes and appearance? Have I exercised in a vain manner, or with an excessive concern to make my body perfect? Have I been content with my lowly position?

LUST (Lust is disordered desire for sexual pleasure, isolated from its God-given procreative purpose)

Custody of the Eyes: Have I viewed other people as mere sexual objects rather than as persons to be loved? Bad pictures/videos on internet, TV, books?

Impure Thoughts: Have I entertained impure thoughts? Have I consented to impure thoughts?

Impure Words: Conversation? Jokes?

Impure Acts: Alone: Impure touches? Incomplete or complete impure acts? With others: Impure touches or acts? Have I flirted/toyed with the feelings of another?

ANGER (Anger is undue desire for vengeance, undue in cause or in amount)

Have I harbored resentment, grudges, or hatred in my thoughts? Have I nurtured imaginary angry conversations? Have I been slow to forgive? Have I lost my temper?

Impatience: How have I carried my cross? Have I been impatient with people, family, events, sufferings, sicknesses?

GREED (Covetousness / Avarice is the excessive love of possessing things)

Have I cheated, stolen, or failed to return things that I borrowed? Did I borrow things without permission? Have I been generous and cheerful in giving? Have I wasted money?

ENVY (Envy / Jealousy is sadness at the happiness of another)

Have I envied or been jealous of the abilities, talents, ideas, good-looks, intelligence, clothes, possessions, money, friends, family, of others?

Gossip: Have I judged others in my thoughts? Have I damaged the reputation of another person by my words, attitude, or looks? Have I repeated accusations that might not be true? Have I exaggerated? Have I said things that were true but that I nonetheless should have kept private? Have I failed to defend the reputation of others? Have I failed to keep secrets? Do I despise others of different race or class?

Lies: Have I lied or exaggerated?

SLOTH / APATHY (Laziness, especially in the things of God; Sloth is a sorrow in the face of spiritual good. It makes you lethargic and want to do nothing)

Have I sought God above all else or have I put other priorities ahead of him (e.g., friendships, ambition, comfort and ease)? Have I gotten so caught up in the things of this world that I have forgotten God? Have I attended Mass each and every Sunday? Have I neglected to say my daily prayers?

Have I entertained distractions in prayer, or failed to give God due concentration in prayer or Mass? (Note: Not giving God the effort He deserves in prayer is a sin, but it is not the same thing as involuntary weakness in mental distractions)

Have I made a prayerful preparation before Mass and a good thanksgiving after Mass? Have I risked losing my faith/piety by bad company, bad reading, cowardice, or pride? Have I trusted God, especially in difficulty? Have I received Holy Communion while in a state of serious sin? Have I neglected to seek Confession before Holy Communion? Have I taken the Lord's name in vain? Or used other foul language?

My Neighbor: Have I been lazy in helping others? Have I been attentive to the needs of my friends? Has my conversation been focused on my own pleasure, or on others? Has my humor been insensitive to others?

My Family: Have I been more focused on myself than on the needs of others in my family? Have I neglected to help at home? I have quarreled needlessly? Have I been pointlessly stubborn? Have I given a bad or lazy example to younger family members?

Punctuality and Discipline: Have I wasted other people's time by being late? Have I made good use of my time, or have I wasted time needlessly? Did I waste time on TV or the internet? Have I gone to sleep on time? Have I planned good use of relaxation and recreation, knowing that I need to rest well? Have I studied as much as I should?

GLUTTONY (Gluttony is the inordinate desire for food)

Have I eaten more than I need (To how serious an extent)? Have I consumed alcohol excessively (Other substances)? Have I driven after drinking? Have I eaten greedily and with little consideration for those at table with me? Have I regularly practiced fasting and self denial, especially on Fridays? Have I eaten meat on Fridays? Have I always observed the Eucharistic fast before receiving Holy Communion at Mass?

The Ten Commandments

1. I am the Lord thy God. Thou shalt not have strange gods before me.
2. Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain.
3. Remember thou keep holy the Lord's Day.
4. Honor thy father and thy mother.
5. Thou shalt not kill.
6. Thou shalt not commit adultery.
7. Thou shalt not steal.
8. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.
9. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife.
10. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's goods.

5 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

RELEVANT MESSAGES FROM OUR LORD, JESUS CHRIST

HOW TO PREPARE FOR THE LIFE REVIEW OF THE GREAT WARNING

(ILLUMINATION OF CONSCIENCE)

Recommendation (By a soul):

It is best to consider these heavenly messages in conjunction with preparing for a General Life Confession utilizing the two examinations of conscience (adults and teenagers) available in this Appendix. *God bless.*

HOLY LOVE MINISTRIES (holylove.org)

January 20, 2009

“I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. I have come to speak to you once again about truth. Truth is all that embodies and supports the Ten Commandments. Therefore, understand that the law of Holy Love, which is the expression and composite of the two great commandments – to love God above all else and neighbor as self – is Holy Truth.”

“For the soul to determine if he is living in the truth, he must do some housekeeping in his own heart. This is not unlike cleaning out a refrigerator or sorting through a stack of papers. [He smiles.] You take everything aside and sort through it, evaluating its worth. In the heart of man, everything must be evaluated in the light of Holy Love before it is allowed space within the heart. A heart thus ‘tidied up’ in Holy Love is pleasing in My sight and is an abode of My Father’s Divine Will. The ‘clutter’ of the world is no longer a part of his moment to moment decisions.”

“Here, then, is a consecration prayer to the truth that can be recited daily:”

“Dear Jesus, I petition the Heart of Your Eternal Father to wash my poor heart in the cleansing water of His Divine Will. Show me anything in my heart which opposes Holy Truth, and help me to cast it out forever. I understand that all truth is based on Holy Love. Only through love and humility can I live in Holy Truth. Through this Truth, which I hope to abide in now, help me to accept any illumination of conscience You choose to send me. Amen.”

“Please believe Me when I tell you this is an important prayer for these times. Whole religions, sects and governments are leading people astray with Satan’s lies. Therefore, spare no effort in making this prayer and message known.”

DAUGHTER OF THE YES TO JESUS

Source: lafilleduouiajesus.org

Love For All My Children, Jesus, Volume 4

JUNE 2004

309 – All Will Be Shown to You

JESUS CHRIST

My cherished children, Jesus is for you a being filled with benevolence. I am love and gentleness to such a great extent! I want you in love with your Saviour.

The time is coming when I will show myself within you. Believe that my words are truth, filled with power and light; they burst forth in your interior. Be assured that everything that is within you is crying out to me! When you yearn for my coming, I, Jesus, who know that this moment of waiting is very important for you, I place graces within you that prepare you to see me, for, without these graces, you would not be able to withstand so much love. I have been waiting for such a long time for this moment of love with each one of you.

You see, so few among you are ready for this event, for few believe in it and few prepare themselves for it; they are too preoccupied with giving themselves time for their own needs and they forget their spiritual lives. For some of my children, this life of indifference is over. Yes, children just like you have chosen to say yes to The Love, and they have received graces of love of such intensity that their entire being was transformed by them; today, they can perceive my light that shines forth within them.

Certain children among them can testify that they hear God through internal locutions or through inspirations from the Holy Spirit; others experience joys so intense that their tears flow without their being able to hold them back; others have internal and external visions; others, who accept to suffer for souls, receive graces of strength and of love so powerful that their pains cannot prevent them from being happy; others smell odours coming from Heaven; others are witnesses of God's action: statues and blessed objects ooze oil and sometimes give off an odour of roses and incense; others hear voices that come from loved ones who are either with us in Heaven, or in purgatory; others perceive Heaven within themselves; others are witnesses of signs coming from Heaven and others see my Presence as well as my Mother's by their side. You see, my children, all this is willed by the Divine Will, they are signs from Heaven.

I announced my Father's reign on earth as in Heaven. These signs from Heaven announce my coming in glory in the hearts of my children: see and understand. It is you, the non-believers, the undecided, the indifferent, who reject far from you my surges of love. You want nothing to do with my holy Presence within you; you reject prayers, the sacraments, and the mass.

Earthly pleasures have bewitched you to such a point that you have become furtive beings with the temperament of the fearful, the non-believers.

My children, only those who say yes to my coming will not suffer, for they are presently in the process of living their purification. Those who wait to see me within themselves to pronounce their yes will suffer only the time of their purification, this is true; but how great will that suffering be, they will regret having waited, for they will not experience the joy they could have had. Those who say no to my coming and will maintain their no before The Love, it is they who will choose to suffer for eternity.

Look around you, do you not see that this world in which you live is more putrid than Sodom and Gomorrah? Does all this suit you? If so, it is therefore because you have chosen voluntarily to say no to The Love. Then, if you want to continue your lives without changing anything, you will be disappointed, for the time of love is the one that will replace this time, when everything is going downhill.

My children, I who am the Life, I can no longer let you live with your mistakes; you must believe me when I say that I will come within you and that you will see your mistakes; I am not joking! I am God of Love, I created your world, therefore, I cannot deceive you. If you think you can hide behind your voluntary ignorance, it is you who deceive yourselves, for I am coming within you to show this to you; yes, I am coming whether you are willing or unwilling. You who have been in sin for such a long time, all will be accomplished; may this be quite clear.

Everything is there, ready for you all, the children of God: children of all races, of all languages, of all religions, of all nations; each one of you will be called by his own name, for I know you all. You will be in my love and you will see your entire life: nothing will be forgotten. You will become aware of the slightest details of your inner life and your external life: nothing will be spared you. All the words you have uttered and all the gestures you have made, be they good or bad, will be made known to you: nothing is as powerful as my justice.

Through this writing, I want to show you that you must prepare yourselves for a Great Purification. All the ravages to your spirit, your body, your heart and your soul will be consumed by the fire of love. Just like iron that is whitened by the fire so that it may be exempt of all impurities, you also will be whitened by the purifying fire so that you may be exempt of all impurities. All that is within you will be before you, for you will be inside yourselves.

Read the following:

- Feelings of rancour, envy, anger, frustration, pride, greed, fear, jealousy, hatred, superiority, hypocrisy, indifference, perversity, selfishness, malevolence, and others, that have been detrimental to your soul and your

neighbour's soul, and that have gone against The Love, will not be able to remain hidden within you, you will know what they have produced and you will bear the weight of them.

- Your slightest thoughts against me, The Love, against your neighbour, and against yourselves, such as thoughts of impurity, covetousness, destruction, vengeance, gluttony, judgement, infidelity, trickery, laziness, lust, and how many others that you have nourished, will be shown to you.
- All your words, even those that were only pronounced internally, that you have uttered against me, The Love, against your neighbour and against yourselves, such as your comments, your judgements, your black humour, your lies, oh! your blasphemous words, your insults, your insolence, your mockery, your hurtful comparisons, your opinions, your slander, your criticism, your betrayals, your stupidities, your poor discernment, and others, you will be able to hide none of this, you will not be able to admit that you are innocent before these facts.
- All your gestures against me, The Love, against your neighbour and against yourselves, such as murders, rapes, incest, forbidden sales, illegal purchases, fraud, pedophilia, abusive sexual pleasures, physical violence, gluttony, laziness, adultery, domination, tampering, plotting, illegal confinement, revolts, protests, refusal of love, disobedience, alcohol abuse, abuse of medications, drug abuse, idolatry, scandals, immoral parades, lack of sharing, gestures against nature, gestures against any animal species, and how many others, everything about you will be exposed: you will discover your interior that caused you to commit evil.
- The reasons that pushed you into committing evil, by refusing to distance yourselves from them, and for which you refused to give love to me, The Love, to your neighbour, and to yourselves, will be shown to you, such as the bad influences of television, bad magazines, bad movies, diabolical music, wild and languorous dances, unhealthy games, clandestine locations, places of debauchery, occult sciences, the contraband of forbidden products, spells — and you know there are others, and I do too —, you will know all this since it will no longer be possible to hide your baseness.
- Your lack of charity towards your neighbour which was the cause of their sufferings, you will see it.
- Knowing that you have contributed to baseness such as racism, atheism, exclusion, lack of compassion, revolt, betrayal, plotting, etc., will be reasons for you to hide to avoid seeing that you have lacked love towards your neighbour.
- Your cold, arrogant, petty, snobbish, hateful looks, as well as others, you will face them.

- You will be before all those who will have suffered because of you, such as your husband or wife, your children, your parents, your brothers, your sisters, your loved ones, your friends, your professors, your companions, your directors, your employers, aborted children, active members of my Church, members of the clergy, your brothers and sisters of all races, of all languages, of all religions, of all nations; yes, you will feel shame, for I will place them before you; this will happen through the power of my presence since I carry them within me.
- You will become aware of all animosity towards me, The Love, and towards your neighbour.
- You will be faced with the prejudices perpetrated against your neighbour because of your bad conduct.
- You who have wanted to know pleasure to the detriment of the love for your neighbour, I will show you how many times you have made suffer those who prayed for you, while you ridiculed them.
- You who speak against the Church of Rome and against all Churches which are part of it — the number is much greater than you think for wherever my Presence is, there is the Church —, you will know the consequences of your words and your rejections regarding my Churches, which are an ensemble of my royal Edifice.
- You who speak against my consecrated, you will learn that you are members of my Church just like them, and you will see all you have done against my Mystical Body, which is me, them, and you. Because you have wanted to bring it down to your level by listing its human faults, without thinking of yourselves who are part of it, you will suffer because of this, for you will see that the Mystical Body is composed of men and women who have given their lives to give God love. Those men and women left everything behind to follow rough paths to bring help to others. They instructed the children of God without keeping track of their time, they took care of God's children without thinking about their own pains, they brought help to the most destitute without seeking personal gain.
- You, my consecrated, you alone will be before all the words that you will have uttered, and before all the gestures that you will have made against me, The Love, against your neighbour and against yourselves; you will see all the consequences of your actions, all will be revealed to you. Because you will have been the cause of much pain, you will experience terrible emotions, and greater still, for the offences committed against your priesthood, you will answer to me, the Christ Priest, and each active member who composes the Mystical Church. Any consequence due to your infidelity will be exposed; you will know all the souls which were lost due to your negligence.

- You, the baptized of my Church, you will discover your lack of fidelity to my sacrament: the Baptism. Because you have refused this sacrament to your little children while you yourselves have received the purifying graces that erased the original sin, you will be before the loving benefits of this sacrament and you will feel a great void before all they missed because of you. You will become conscious of all the pain that you have inflicted upon their soul and your soul, who suffered atrocities because they were not protected against the bites of the Demon.
- All the baptized of my Church, all children of all religions, and all the children of no religion but who believe in goodness, will be before their faith, and faced with their belief, they will be their own judges before all they neglected to do for the love of God, who is Goodness, for the love of one's neighbour, and for the love of themselves.
- You who have been baptized and who have refused to come nourish yourselves with my Body and my Blood, you will comprehend the importance of the Eucharist. Because you will have chosen to not receive me within yourselves, you will feel like inferior beings before those who will have received my Presence.
- You who will have received me in a state of venial sin, you will know the shame of not having gone to Confession as soon as possible. Your interior will show you your indifference towards not wanting to please me.
- You who will have received me in a state of mortal sin, you will be before your own gestures which are so black, and you will discover my love for you, I who climbed Calvary. I will show you my loving gesture and your impure gestures will make you feel a strong pain, like a vice squeezing your heart, which is cold before my wounds that opened every time you would receive me within yourselves.
- You who will have touched my pure Body with your dirty hands, you will feel the uncleanness of your hands, which will smell like sulphur. You will know that I let myself be taken out of love, when I was giving myself while forgetting my pure Being; this will show you your negligence towards me, the perfect Being of the Son of God the Father.
- You who will not have been mindful of my Presence within you when I had just given myself to you in the Eucharist, you will recognize yourselves as children not very worthy of the Presence of God. You will feel an inner loneliness, you will know what you have done to me, the Presence.
- You who will have neglected to come adore me, you will see your shortcoming, and you will feel uncomfortable before The Love, the King of kings; you will feel unworthy of so much love.
- You who did not see the necessity of bending your knees or bowing your heads to adore me at the moment of the elevation of my Body and of my

Blood, because you saw in it nothing more than a certain form of worship, you will be ashamed before your lack of regard towards me, the King of kings; I will show you what you were unable to see: my countless graces that I reserve only for my subjects.

- You who will have profaned my sacred place and all that is enclosed within it, you will see yourselves deprived of all action. You will want to flee, for you will feel exposed. Because you will have violated my enclosure, your limbs will be immobilized and you will know that it is because of what you will have done. You, the renegades, you will be deprived of all regard for yourselves, for you will not have respected all that is sacred, and your entire being will be in pain, for you will feel what I, I felt when you committed that sacrilege against my place of love.

- Beware, you who have practised: black masses, sacrifices, spells, satanic idolatry, etc., and also to you who took part in them, you will be before The Love whom you have betrayed. Because you have practised black masses by making sacrifices with the purpose of making souls perish, of harming God's children, of obtaining through force what would satisfy your thirst for power, by sacrificing humans and by shedding the blood of God's creatures, you have marked yourselves with the sign of the Beast. How you will suffer, you, the traitors! Why have you chosen so much suffering! You have only wanted to live in your being without thinking that I am the Life within you. You have condemned yourselves to eternal death; you will be what you will have wanted to be: vile beings for eternity. You will see all you have done against me; all your actions and all your thoughts will be joined together to whip you, you will know what it is like to have chains on your hands and feet and to be plunged into boiling water; all the instruments of torture you have used will torture you, all your hurtful words will reach you in your heart of hearts, every part of you will be in the pain of not being able to defend yourselves against this torture. What will be the worst for you, is knowing that all you have subjected me to will not have succeeded in destroying me nor in destroying the faith in those who love me. You have understood that everything you will be subjected to will be everything you have made me endure. Oh! how this will lead to your ruin, for an even greater rage against me will arise within you and it will turn against you, the beings given over to Satan. Do not believe that you are better than you are, Satan has deceived you and you will soon know what he has reserved for you; what I have just described to you is nothing compared to what is waiting for you in hell.

- The Love will be in you and it is with my love in you that you will feel all these shortcomings. You alone will judge yourselves. You will not be able to flee your own judgement. You who have been given to me by my Father will live all this, as well as all of you whose names do not appear in the Book of Life. Even if we know you carry a no to The Love, you as well will live all this, but as you will have accepted to be evil in its purest state, shortly after the Great Purification, the earth will open its bowels to swallow you up so that

there may never again be evil on The Love's earth. It would have been better if you had never been born.

- You who carry a yes to The Love, because I know all of you, my graces will sustain you, for I want you in me for eternity. When you will see me before you, you will know that I am the one who saved you from hell; I will eradicate from you all that has made you suffer, for I want to wrench all evil from you. I am your good Pastor and you, my lambs; my lambs know me, this is why you will let yourselves be purified. You who do not want to prepare yourselves as of this moment, you will experience the Great Purification; all this will take place in enormous suffering.

Why not respond to our call as of now? I, I responded to your call to save you, therefore I cannot be a Being who is negligent towards you; what you do not want me to be towards you, do not be so towards yourselves.

My children, how I love you! I give myself, at every moment, on all the altars of the world to purify your offerings. Come offer me your lives so that every day I may purify everything. I am not asking you to come to mass every day, although my Heart would be glad of it, but come on Sunday. Give yourselves courage and do your best; is it so difficult to allow yourselves to live without suffering too much? I venture to say once again that the end of this world of hatred is at hand, that this earth will be transformed by The Love; and so, come, my children, I, Jesus, I am waiting for you in the light of your interior. I love you. Amen.

DAUGHTER OF THE YES TO JESUS

Source: lafilleduouiajesus.org

Love For All My Children, Jesus, Volume 3

AUGUST 2, 2001

198 – Following an Act of Contrition: Purification

JESUS CHRIST

My child of my sacred sorrows, I am in you, I am in each of my children who offer themselves out of love. In their abandonment in the Divine Will, these children give their brothers and sisters their love. Through me, they discover that to love is to give.

My children, love the one who uttered the first Act of Contrition by saying: "Father, forgive them for they know not what they do." When you say the Prayer of Contrition, you are uttering your yes to The Love. Yes, my children, your prayer becomes a yes to The Love. How joyful is your soul in this abandonment to the Divine Will!

We, the Trinity, we know which kind of assistance you require. To help you see yourselves as you are, we bring about events along your journey to make

you aware of your shortcomings towards The Love, so that at the very end of your life on earth, there may be acts of repentance. It is a moment of grace for each of you when you make the act of regretting your sins.

When you pray while saying your Act of Contrition, this prayer helps you to recognize yourselves as you really are; it makes you realize that you are in a state of sin towards us, the Trinity. But, be careful my children, how many think that if they say a single Act of Contrition, they will be exempt from going to purgatory. It is necessary to know under which conditions and in which manner it can erase your shortcomings towards The Love. I who love you so, I want to make you understand the value of such an act.

It is only an Act of perfect Contrition that can bring you directly to my Father's Kingdom. My children, The Love is within you, he wants you in a state of purity with him. When you say your prayer, it is an appeal to The Love, you are asking him for graces to help you become children of God once again; in this manner you acknowledge that you are in a state of sin before God the Father. Your Father is perfect, he contains all perfection within him, for he is the Perfection.

You who cause him pain, you ask him to grant you forgiveness for your sins through the merits of his Son who died on the cross. You want to become once again the worthy child you were before committing your sin because you regret it sincerely. When you acknowledge that you are an unworthy child of my Father, it is because you see yourselves as you really are.

Yes, my children of love, you are not worthy of my Father because, due to your human will, you do not cease committing sins. It is I, the Son of God, through my Precious Blood, who redeemed you. Without me, you could not present this prayer to my Father. You must be pure, my children, in order to earn the place he has prepared for you.

A child who says an Act of Contrition while he is in The Love, with the desire to go to any length to avoid displeasing the Father, and especially to avoid repeating the same sins, is a child who wants to let him know that he is ready to renounce all evil because he loves his Father more than his own life. His love for God the Father is unconditional. How many among you, my children, say your Act of Contrition thinking that this is sufficient to go to my Father, when you know that you will continue to carry sins within yourselves?

You see, you are children who live with your weaknesses due to your human will. This will is so weak that it leads you to committing other sins. How many among you say your Act of Contrition knowing that this will not put a stop to your way of living? You know you will continue committing the same errors again due to your human will. You are aware of your weakness and you say

your Act of Contrition without really having the conviction within you that you will no longer sin.

My children of love, are you ready to do as my Father asks in all things, by loving my Father more than your own life, more than anything? If you do, then you may recite your Act of perfect Contrition because you have the desire within you to never repeat the same mistakes again. You want to live your life by remaining pure in words, in actions, in thoughts, and in your gazes. Your entire being wants to save itself only for God, to live only for God and to serve only God.

My children of love, an Act of perfect Contrition is to no longer hurt my Father under any circumstances, it is to want to remain perfect at all costs out of love for him because he gave you his Son. All this, my children, is an Act of perfect Contrition. If you recite your Act of Contrition, recite it with your love that is nourished by my love; it will help you remain pure. This will be accomplished with my graces, for I know you and I know your weakness; it is composed of your human will.

If you keep yourselves pure, God will multiply his graces so that you may cease committing sins. But if you die without having had the time to confess but had the desire to go to Confession, because you have recited your Act of perfect Contrition, I who know your sincerity, I will forgive you.

The Act of Contrition is one of those means that we have given you so that you may discover your regret over having offended us. My children, saying a simple Act of Contrition makes you remorseful over your sins; whether they be small or grave, it does not erase them. Only the priest, through me, can give absolution.

Prayer renders you little, it prepares you to make of you humble and remorseful children before The Love. You are before me, I who am in the priest. Your confession is made from you to me, who am in him. It is I who forgive your sins through the hands of my priest which I have consecrated. The Act of Contrition prepares the child for Confession. If the child recites his prayer of contrition before Communion with sincerity, he may receive me if his faults are small, but he must go to Confession as soon as possible. If his faults are grave, he must go confess them before going to Communion.

My children, think about when you wear a shirt and you stain it with a liquid, you take the time to wipe it dry and then, you continue wearing it for the rest of the day, given the fact that you do not have another shirt with you. Once you are home, you do not hang it up in your closet, this is contrary to your habits, you take it to the laundry to restore its cleanliness, ridding it of that stain.

During the entire time you were wearing it, it felt unpleasant to you. You felt dirty, right? When you arrived at home, you made an act of abandonment by removing it from among your other clothing that was clean. It was sent to the laundry so that once it was clean, it came back to you. It was you alone who made this decision. This was done with your consent.

The Love is Mercy, he wants to give you forgiveness for all your sins. He asks you to go to Confession as often as possible in order to be ready for the moment when you will have to present yourselves for your judgement. If you are not in a state of grace, you will not be able to enter my Father's Kingdom.

Between the time of your death on earth and your judgement, you will have a very short instant in which you will see all your actions. If you have venial or mortal sins, you will know it, you will know God's justice; he will make you see all you have done, and, if you have sincere regret, you will go to purgatory. It is you who will judge yourselves, for no one may go to the eternal banquet with a stain on his white tunic.

Realize that you will have to go to purgatory to purify yourselves; this will be conditional to your repentance. Any regretted sin will receive my forgiveness, for I am merciful. I carried all your sins to death, not one have I forgotten.

My children, if your sin is venial, you will be indulgent towards yourselves, for your sin will not make you bitter, but shameful, and you will hurriedly go to purgatory to purify yourselves. But if your sin is mortal and you wait for that short instant, it is not certain that you will regret your sin, for it will make you weak.

How many have presented themselves having committed a mortal sin and were not able to regret that sin, for they did not see that they were at fault. They believed themselves superior to my loving request. Pride ensured they remained superior, they who should have acknowledged that they were poor wretched sinners. By not wanting to acknowledge that they were in a state of sin, they were not able to regret their sin. You see, a single unregretted mortal sin earned them hell for eternity. It was they themselves who judged themselves. I, The Love, I showed them my love and they, they rejected it, believing they were masters of their conduct.

I am telling you this now to make you realize that you may bring about your own cleansing by accepting all your sufferings here on earth, such as illnesses, annoyances, physical and intellectual sufferings. Each surrender to The Love is a purification. What a soul it is that accepts to suffer on earth by offering to God all the troubles of its stay on earth!

There are souls that suffer voluntarily for the redemption of all their shortcomings. Each day, others offer their day for their purification or for

that of their neighbour. My children, all this is the sanctification which earns you a place in Heaven through acts of love. Behold these other means which the Divine Will has placed upon your path to help you earn your place in Heaven.

Do not, my children, ask yourselves if such or such an action is beneficial to such and such a soul, give them all to me, let The Love love you. I take care of all my little ones. I expressed to my Father that I wanted them all by saying: "Father, I thirst."

How many think that sufferings are torments imposed upon earth by the Will of God in order to earn access to Heaven more quickly! These sufferings are the result of the sin of Adam and Eve. You, by not rejecting evil, you make yourselves suffer. God gives you, through the sacraments, graces of abandonment to his love.

You, his children, who know sufferings because of your sins and accept them for your purification, you receive graces of abandonment in the Divine Will. But, if you only accept them unwillingly, this has no merit. The grace of love, it is I who give it to you; it will help you to give yourselves completely. All this, my children, is accomplished through your yes to The Love.

My children, love for your neighbour leads you to the discovery of brotherly sharing. If you learn that one of your friends is suffering because of another, are you going to humiliate the one who made your friend suffer to the detriment of the other? If you do so, you are creating another problem, and you then become the cause of suffering of the one who made your friend suffer. I am speaking to you like this to show you that love is to make sure no one is harmed. I am the Loyalty, I love you. I died on the cross to save you all. I suffered for each one of you.

I am asking you not to make your brothers and sisters suffer to the detriment of your solidarity with your friends. Love is to accept to suffer for others by helping those who are suffering, by enduring all injustice, by giving them to me and asking me for the grace to help those who make others suffer. These ones, give them to me instead, they are in my wounds. Only I, The Love, can ensure that they see the light so that their heart may be contrite. To give others love is to give oneself. Give me your all and I will fill it with my All. This is what abandoning oneself to The Love is all about.

My children whom I love, love Jesus, your God. I offered to the Eternal Father all your sufferings by enduring them. I alone, The Love, earned his forgiveness for all of you. I love you. Give me everything, my children. Your offering Jesus. Amen.

6 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

PRAYER FOR CONFESSION OF SINS

**(FOR SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION WITH CATHOLIC OR ORTHODOX
PRIEST)**

NOTE (By a soul):

Please use this prayer for forgiveness of sins in conjunction with the examinations of conscience (adult and teenager) found in the Appendix. *God bless.*

IN THE AFTERMATH OF THE GREAT WARNING (ILLUMINATION OF CONSCIENCE), YOU MAY PRAY EITHER CRUSADE PRAYER # 8 OR THE TRADITIONAL ACT OF CONTRITION DURING SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION. OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST PREFERS THE CRUSADE PRAYER # 8 TO BE USED.

FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH

(MARIA DIVINE MERCY)

Crusade Prayer # 8: The Confession

Tuesday, November 22nd, 2011 @ 20:30

I, JESUS, your King and Saviour, now present My prayer for Confession. This prayer should be said to plead for clemency for the forgiveness of sin during and after The Warning.

"Dearest Jesus, I ask Your pardon for all my sins and for the hurt and injury I have caused to others. I humbly pray for the graces to avoid offending You again and to offer penance according to Your Most Holy Will. I plead for the forgiveness of any future offence which I may partake in and which will cause You pain and suffering. Take me with You into the New Era of Peace so that I may become part of Your family for eternity. I love You, Jesus. I need You. I honour You and everything You stand for. Help me, Jesus, so that I may be worthy to enter Your Kingdom. AMEN"

TRADITIONAL CATHOLIC PRAYER

FOR CONFESSION: ACT OF CONTRITION

"O, my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended you. I detest all my sins because of your just punishment, but most of all because they offend you, my God, who are all-good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Your grace, to sin no more and to avoid the near occasion of sin. AMEN"

7 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

PRAYER FOR CONFESSION OF SINS

**(FOR THOSE UNABLE TO CONFESS WITH CATHOLIC OR ORTHODOX
PRIEST): 7-DAY ABSOLUTION PLENARY INDULGENCE PRAYER**

NOTE (By a soul):

Please use this prayer for forgiveness of sins in conjunction with the examinations of conscience (adult and teenager) found in the Appendix. This prayer MUST be said for seven (7) consecutive days in order to receive absolution (forgiveness) of sins by Almighty God. This prayer is to be used for forgiveness of sins by those who are unable to receive Sacramental Confession from a Catholic or Orthodox priest. *God bless.*

FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH
(MARIA DIVINE MERCY)

Crusade Prayer # 24: Plenary Indulgence for Absolution
Tuesday, January 31st, 2012 @ 09:30 pm

Your Beloved JESUS: They must say this prayer for **seven consecutive days** and they will be given the gift of total absolution and the power of the Holy Spirit.

“O my Jesus, you are the light of the earth. You are the flame that touches all souls. Your mercy and love knows no bounds. We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross, yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you. Grant us, O Lord, the gift of humility, so that we are deserving of your new kingdom. Fill us with the Holy Spirit, so we can march forth and lead your army to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters for the glory of your Second Coming on Earth. We honor you. We praise you. We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls. We love you, Jesus. Have mercy on all your children wherever they may be. Amen.”

On February 9, 2012 @ 3:00 pm

JESUS CHRIST: You must show true remorse and go to confession now. If you cannot go to confession then say my Crusade Prayer for a plenary indulgence for absolution for a period of seven consecutive days.

On February 29, 2012 @ 5:30 pm

JESUS CHRIST: I request that you accept My gift of absolution for the benefit of those who cannot receive the Sacrament of Confession or for those who are not members of the Roman Catholic Church.

8 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

ADDITIONAL PRAYERS FOR FORGIVENESS OF SINS

THESE PRAYERS FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS ARE RECOMMENDED FOR PEOPLE TO SAY BEFOREHAND AND IN THE AFTERMATH OF THE GREAT WARNING (ILLUMINATION OF CONSCIENCE). THEY HAVE BEEN GIVEN BY HEAVEN (NOT MAN-MADE), SO MANY GRACES AND BLESSINGS OF GOD ARE BESTOWED UPON THOSE WHO PRAY THEM.

(NOTE: These prayers are NOT meant to be a substitute for Sacramental Confession, the 7-Day Crusade Prayer # 24: Plenary Indulgence for Absolution, or the Sacrament of Baptism).

**FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH (MARIA DIVINE MERCY)
FORGIVENESS OF SINS: NON-CRUSADE PRAYERS FROM HEAVEN**

On July 17, 2012 @ 4:00 pm

JESUS CHRIST: To those of you who say you are atheists hear now My promise. I love you and I will never give up my fight to save you from the clutches of the deceiver, Satan, who blinds you to the Truth. When the time comes, and when you will see your sins before your eyes during The Warning please say these words:

“Jesus, show me the truth and save me from evil. I am truly sorry for my sins and I ask you to take me now and show me the light of your mercy. AMEN”

On April 10, 2013 @ 4:45 pm

YOUR LOVING FATHER, GOD THE MOST HIGH:
Prayer for the Key to the New Paradise

As foretold, great miracles will be witnessed by those who have been given the Gift of the Holy Spirit through this Mission. I bless all of those who scatter and spread My Messages, for their efforts will yield My Word like a mist, which will cover the Earth. To those who have awaited the Gift of Conversion – those poor empty souls of Mine – I tell you now. I, Your Loving Father, promise you that I will embrace you and open your hearts when you say this prayer.

“Dear Father, it is I, your lost child, who, so confused and blind that without your help, your love, I am nothing. Save me through the love of your Son Jesus Christ, and give me the key to your new paradise on Earth. AMEN”

September 24, 2013 @ 6:00 pm

When you kneel before Me or simply communicate with Me in your heart, always begin by saying:

“Jesus forgive me, for I have sinned.”

After this, you will feel My Presence and I will live within your soul. Your JESUS

November 18, 2013 @ 8:10 pm

Will you be able to stand before Me, without shame? Will you come before Me, knowing all that you do about what I taught you, with a clean soul? No matter. When you say to Me,

“Jesus forgive me, I want to follow You.”

you will be saved. Your JESUS

March 3, 2014 @ 11:37 pm

You must always take comfort in the powerful Love, which God holds in His Heart for each of you. Whoever you are, whatever grievance you may have caused Him and no matter how wicked your sins are, He will forgive you – always. All you must do is to call on Him, by asking Me, His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to intervene on your behalf through reconciliation. Come to Me with your prayer and say:

“Jesus, take me under your refuge to my Father, and bring me eternal salvation.”

When you come to Me, with true remorse in your soul, yours shall be the Kingdom of Heaven. Your JESUS

June 13, 2014 @ 10:20 pm

Even at that stage I will show you Mercy. You must call out to Me and say:

“Jesus, help me. Jesus, forgive me for all my sins.”

and I will lift you, too, into My New Paradise. Your JESUS

**FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH (MARIA DIVINE MERCY)
FORGIVENESS OF SINS: CRUSADE PRAYERS FROM HEAVEN**

Crusade Prayer 62 – For Lost and Helpless Sinners
Thursday, June 21st, 2012 @ 12:05 am

“O Jesus, help me for I am a sinner, lost, helpless and in darkness. I am weak and lack the courage to seek you out. Give me the strength to call you now so that I can break away from the darkness within my soul. Bring me into your light. Dear Jesus, forgive me. Help me to become whole again and lead me to your love, peace and eternal life. I trust you completely and I ask you to take me in mind, body and soul as I surrender to your Divine Mercy. AMEN”

I listen. I see. I weep. I love you. I will never give up until you are in my arms and my Divine Mercy floods your soul. Your beloved JESUS

Crusade Prayer # 89 – For Wretched Sinners
Saturday, December 15th, 2012 @ 09:45 pm

“Dear Jesus, help me a poor wretched sinner to come to you with remorse in my soul. Cleanse me from the sins which have destroyed my life. Give me the gift of a new life free from the shackles of sin and the freedom which my sins deny me. Renew me in the light of your mercy. Embrace me in your Heart. Let me feel your love so that I can become close to you and that my love for you is ignited. Have mercy on me, Jesus, and keep me free from sin. Make me worthy to enter your new paradise. AMEN”

Crusade Prayer # 107 – Save Me from the Fires of Hell
May 17, 2013 11:50 pm

“I am a terrible sinner, Jesus. By my actions, I have caused desperate suffering to others. I am cast aside as a result. I am no longer tolerated on Earth anywhere. Rescue me from this wilderness and safeguard me from the grip of evil. Allow me to repent. Accept my remorse. Fill me with your strength and help me to rise from the depths of despair. I hand over to you, dear Jesus, my free will, to do onto me as you wish, so that I can be saved from the fires of Hell. AMEN”

Crusade Prayer # 133 – A Call to Return to God
February 5, 2014 @ 3:27 pm

“Dear Jesus, forgive me, an estranged soul, who renounced you because I was blind. Forgive me for substituting your love with useless things which mean nothing. Help me to pluck up the courage to walk by your side, to accept with gratitude, your love and mercy. Help me to remain close to your Sacred Heart and to never wander away from you again. AMEN”

9 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

THE GOSPEL ("GOOD NEWS") OF JESUS CHRIST

LEARNING PRAYER: THE APOSTLES CREED

INSTRUCTIONS: HOW TO DO BAPTISM BY WATER

The following are instructions from Heaven on how to become a Christian (believer of Our Lord Jesus Christ). These instructions should only be followed if you do not have access to a Catholic or Orthodox priest, or a Christian Church, in the aftermath of the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) to help you become a Christian in the land where you live. *God bless.*

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

May 1, 2011

“To Those Who Never Heard the Gospel”

BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

I speak to you who have never heard the gospel because you have been deprived of a great light. Everyone on earth has a right to hear the gospel of my Son, but sometimes missionaries did not reach you. Governments have refused them entrance or even ejected them from your land. No more. Governments can no longer banish a word that goes forth electronically.

I speak first to you because others have had their chance to hear the gospel. It is a new day. I will preach and you will hear. No one will stop the gift.

The Conception of Jesus

I begin with a mystery which was hidden in my womb and first revealed in a Jewish culture, 2000 years ago. God became man. He took flesh and blood. He came among us and was seen and heard by those who lived in Israel.

Why Israel? Because God had prepared them for centuries. They knew there was only one God. He had spoken to them through the prophets. As a young girl, I was instructed in these sacred books. I was a daughter of God and a daughter of Israel, prepared by my sacred culture to be the mother of God. Yes, I am the mother of God and I want to be your mother.

Life of Jesus

My Son's name is Jesus. He performed miracles, signs and wonders. He proclaimed that the Kingdom of God was breaking through and that his life would begin this great event. The leaders of Israel were jealous. They were angry because my Son denounced many of their practices. They feared him because large crowds followed and believed. So, they killed him, nailing him to a cross. I was there. I saw my Son die and his heart pierced by a sword. We

buried him in a new tomb and I sorrowed, more than any other mother. He was my only Son and I was a widow.

However, all of this was only a preparation. He entered the tomb to deprive it of its power. That is the great message that I bring you. My Son won the victory. He destroyed the power of death. On the third day, he rose from the dead. His body is now in glory – unable to die or to suffer. This same glory is for you. That is my message. You do not need to fear death if you believe in my Son. This is my first message. It is basic but even now you can see how deprived you have been by not hearing these words. I promise I will make it up to you.

May 4, 2011
“Receiving the Holy Spirit”

BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Peter, the leader of the disciples told the crowd about the events which I have told you. He explained the purpose of my Son’s death – to take away every person’s sins and to send the Holy Spirit into their hearts.

The people experienced great sorrow for having killed my Son and asked what they had to do.

Peter said that they had to repent of their sins and be baptized in the name of my Son. In this simple and easy way, they would receive my Son’s Holy Spirit. Peter baptized 3000 persons that day.

This little story raises many questions which I will answer. Who is this Holy Spirit? He is the Spirit of the Father and the Son. The Father is God and my Son is God. Also, the Holy Spirit is God. When you receive the Holy Spirit, you become a child of God. God lives in you and, on the last day, He will raise you from the dead, just as He raised my Son from the dead.

I told you that my Son conquered the tomb and you do not need to fear death. By the Holy Spirit, you will live forever. Death is not the final state. My Son gained eternal glory for himself and He gained it also for all who believe the story. I will explain more the next time.

What You Have to Believe

Many books form the Christian Bible, but you need not read all of them before being baptized and receiving Jesus’ Spirit. In these little talks I will give you all that you need to know.

Let us begin with God.

There is only one God. We call him the “heavenly Father” because Jesus taught us this title.

Centuries ago, he created the whole world – the earth, sun, moon and stars. He created all that lives – the fish and the animals. When earth was ready, he created the first man and woman, from whom comes every man and woman on earth. They are our common parents.

You have a body and a spirit. Your body came from your parents. Your spirit was created by your heavenly Father. But this was not enough. Your human spirit can receive God's Holy Spirit. As your body lives because of your human spirit, so your human spirit lives because of the Holy Spirit. Without the Holy Spirit, your human spirit has no life. My Son died on the cross so He could give you his own Holy Spirit and you could live forever with his heavenly Father. I will talk about that the next time.

May 5, 2011

“Mary Ascends the Electronic Pulpit (the Internet)”

BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

So many of my children, who used to be in my heart are missing. They were baptized and taught the truths but they are not here. I am their sorrowful mother and I must look for them. I will ascend the pulpit of the world. I will call out to them in the clearest of words. No matter where they are, my words will reach them.

Since their world no longer includes the Church, I will enter their world through the Internet. I will find new pulpits and give the clearest, most inviting teachings. At the same time, I will touch their hearts. They will know that it is a mother's voice which invites them.

Translated into All Languages

I ascend the pulpit of the world to speak to all people, in their native language. The words will go forth on the Internet and will be translated into all languages by the little ones whom I hold in my heart. You will accompany me into the pulpit and record the words as they go forth.

Explaining All the Truths

The God who created the world wanted to reveal the mysteries of heaven. To do this, he chose a people to be his very own – the Israelites, also called the Jews. These are my people. He formed them by his word, which they collected into books.

He revealed many things but the most important was that there was only one true God. This truth separated the Israelites from the other nations. Although they knew that God was one, they did not know God's inner life. Only Jesus, my Son, who is God, could reveal and explain God's inner life. This is what Jesus explained.

God is a Father who brings forth his Son. The infinite love which they have for each other brings forth the Holy Spirit. The Father so loved the world that He sent his Son, Jesus, to save the world, (All of this I will explain later.) and to give to the world the same life which the Father and Son enjoy together. This life was given when the Father and the Son sent the Holy Spirit who begins to live within you when you believe in Jesus and are baptized in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Disobedience and Obedience

Having spoken of what God did, I must now speak of what man did. Inside of you are powers not shared by the animals. You have a mind that can know God and a will that can obey him or disobey him. You can say “yes” or you can say “no” to God.

The history of man is filled with “no”. This is called “sin”. This tendency to sin (to disobey God) is now planted in every heart. It is a selfishness which destroys all that God would do.

Because I was going to be the Mother of God, God did not allow this power of sin to be planted in my heart. No power of disobedience ever touched me. I always said “yes” to God. Jesus, also, always said “yes” to his heavenly Father.

Because he was obedient to the Father, the leaders of Israel crucified Jesus. All the way to his death on the cross, Jesus said “yes”. I, also, said “yes” as I stood at the cross of my Son.

The heavenly Father heard this perfect “yes”. So, the Father and the Son poured out the Holy Spirit (their mutual “yes” to each other). This Holy Spirit empowers people to say their “yes” to the Father. Therefore, the Father can glorify us, just as he glorified Jesus. I want to explain exactly what will happen.

The Glory of God

My Son, Jesus, always enjoyed life with his Father. This life we call “God’s glory”. By disobedience to God, man had lost God’s glory.

Jesus lowered himself and became a man. He even accepted death on a cross. His Father exalted him, raised him into glory and made his name above every other name. All who call on this name can be saved.

You are “saved” when your human spirit receives God’s Holy Spirit. This is God’s glory. This Holy Spirit raised the human nature of Jesus from the dead. This Holy Spirit will do the same for you as he did for my Son, Jesus. The important proof of this truth is that He already did this for Jesus. Let me tell you what happened. In this way you can believe that Jesus rose from the dead.

The Appearances

When Jesus was 30 years of age, he left our home and began to preach that the kingdom of God was at hand, the special moment that all of Israel had awaited for many centuries.

Jesus told everyone that God had sent him and that he was God's Son. To prove this, he healed sick people, drove out evil spirits and even raised people from the dead. Many Jews believed and placed faith in Jesus. Some became his disciples, and from these he chose apostles, who were called the twelve.

Jesus predicted to these disciples that he would die on a cross and that he would rise from the dead. The disciples did not believe that he would be killed and they did not understand what "to rise from the dead" meant. Yet, both took place. After Jesus rose from the dead, he appeared to these disciples for 40 days, proving to them that he had risen and instructing them about their future tasks.

These disciples were the important people in God's plan. They told this story to the whole world. They had no fears. Many were killed because they preached this new way of life.

These disciples believed because they had seen the risen Jesus. Those to whom they preached believed because of the disciples' words. Also, the disciples healed people and drove out demons. This little group was not educated, yet they preached to the whole world. This is what I am doing now. By their preaching, many received the opportunity to gain eternal life. Those who heard believed, were baptized and received the Holy Spirit.

This is why I am preaching now – preaching to the whole world by the Internet – so all receive the same opportunity for eternal life.

A New Way of Living (Jesus Is Lord)

Jesus proved to these disciples that he was God, the Lord of all creation. He was God's only Son and, with the Father, the source of the Holy Spirit. These disciples went forth telling the whole world to put aside their many false lords and to accept the true Lord, Jesus, into their hearts. This meant adopting a new way of life. The disciple has to live like the Master and the servant like his Lord.

Jesus lived in obedience to the Father and to his commandments. He lived in truth, in service to the Father and to others. He lived in chastity and purity of life. All of this I will explain now.

Your human nature is selfish, controlled by your passions. You are a slave to sin. Baptism frees you from your slavery to sin and makes you a servant of

goodness. You are a new creation, called out of your selfish darkness into Jesus' light. This is how Jesus is different from your pagan gods. You offer them sacrifices but you go on leading your selfish lives. With Jesus you are lifted up, made a child of the light, guided and helped by God's Holy Spirit. I will take this up again.

The Christian Community

When the believers were baptized and received the Holy Spirit, they could not return to their former way of life. So, they supported one another. They joined together for prayers and the teachings of the apostles and the sharing in the Eucharist.

This same method was used by the missionaries. Baptism demanded that the new believers leave behind their sinful way of life. To accomplish this, the believers formed new Christian communities. They came under Jesus who had promised to stay in their midst until the end of the world.

This is true even now. The baptized must remain with the community. Jesus has already given himself as the food for the community. That is my next teaching.

The Eucharist

The Holy Spirit forms the Christian community. He lives within each member and unites them.

His goal is that every member proclaim Jesus as Lord. To gain this, he recalls all that Jesus did and taught.

Even more, he overshadows bread and wine so that Jesus himself lives in their midst and is food for their divine life. I will tell you how this gift was given.

One day, thousands of people gathered to hear Jesus preach. This was in a deserted place and the hour was late. Jesus took some bread and fish into his hands and blessed them. He gave them to his disciples, who distributed them. All 5000 were fed. This multiplication of food was a sign to everyone of Jesus' special powers.

The next time that they gathered, Jesus used this miracle to promise a greater gift. He would provide bread come down from heaven, his own body and blood, to give them eternal life. He promised that if they ate his flesh and drank his blood, he would raise them up on the last day.

At this time, many did not understand the promise. First, Jesus had not yet died and been raised to glory. Second, they did not understand how he could give his flesh to eat and his blood to drink. I will explain this the next time.

The Last Supper

On the night before he died, Jesus was at supper with the twelve apostles. He took bread, blessed it and gave it to them to eat, saying, "This is my body that is for you. Do this in remembrance of me". Then he took a chalice of wine and said, "This cup is the new covenant in my blood. Do this, as often as you drink it, in memory of me".

Now the twelve apostles understood the promise. The bread and wine had become the Real Presence of Jesus. When they would say the same words in his name, Jesus would always become present. As they ate and drank, he would enter their souls with the divine life he had from the Father, uniting them to God through his body and blood. Celebrating the Eucharist is the central act of Christian worship.

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

May 5, 2011

The Apostles Creed

(Instructed By Blessed Virgin Mary)

I have taught you long enough, explaining all the basic beliefs. Now, I want to gather you. Your world is filled with darkness and Jesus is the light. If my words have stirred you, then read them again and again. I have instructed you as simply as I could.

Our names are important. I am Mary, the mother of God. Jesus is my Son. He was born to give you life, to save you from darkness and from the evil spirit. Do not wait. If you believe, seek Baptism from Christians in your land. If there are no Christians, then believe and baptize each other. First, learn this prayer:

I believe in God, the Father almighty, creator of heaven and earth. I believe in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified died, and was buried. He descended into hell. On the third day, he rose from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God, the Father almighty. From there, he shall come again to judge the living and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body and life everlasting. Amen.

Explaining the Creed

I have explained these truths in the course of my teaching but let me review them in a systematic way.

God created the world. Jesus is God's son. Pontius Pilate, the Roman governor, sentenced him to death in Jerusalem. I was there when he was buried in a new tomb, not used by anyone else, made out of stone with a large rock across the opening.

On the third day he rose from that tomb and began appearing to the disciples for 40 days. Then they saw him taken up to heaven to prepare a place for all who believe in him.

On the final day, he will come down from heaven and will judge everyone. Some he will take to heaven. Others he will send away because they did not believe in him and did not receive his Spirit.

The Holy Spirit forms the community of believers called the Catholic Church. This spirit forgives sins through Baptism and other sacraments. The Spirit will bring about your resurrection into eternal life. Jesus promised his disciples, "I go and prepare a place for you. I will come back for you, so that where I am you also may be".

"Amen" means "I believe", "I say it is so". If you believe all these truths and want Jesus to be your Lord, then you are ready for Baptism. Just begin. The one who is baptizing you should plunge you into the water three times saying, "I baptize you in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. You answer "Amen". These names Father, Son and Holy Spirit, are familiar to you.

INSTRUCTIONS: HOW TO DO BAPTISM BY WATER

COMMENT: Ideally, only a baptized person should baptize another. However, these words might reach people who are not baptized. A non-baptized person can baptize as long as they do three things:

- 1. Plunge the person into water three times, or pour water (or sprinkle water) on their head three times.**
- 2. Say the words, I baptize you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.**
- 3. Do all the above with the intention of accomplishing what the Church and Mary want accomplished, namely, to make the baptized person a child of God.**

10 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
PRAYERS FOR PURIFICATION AND MULTIPLICATION OF FOOD
OTHER IMPORTANT PRAYERS

HOLY FAMILY REFUGE MESSAGES

PRAYER FOR PURIFICATION OF CONTAMINATION

Prayer from Our Lord JESUS CHRIST for protection of property, homes, body and soul, and everything we eat, drink, breath or touch (November 2, 2014).

Oh, Divine and Eternal Father through the Most Precious Blood of Your Divine Son, Jesus, we ask You to remove anything that is not from You that is in our food, our water, our air, the medicines in this household, our bodies and souls, the buildings and houses where we live, and the property around us and replace it with the pureness that was in the Garden of Eden before Adam and Eve sinned. Thank you Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and we give You thanks for this blessing. AMEN

BEFORE AND AFTER MEAL PRAYERS

Before and After Meal Prayers from Our Lord JESUS CHRIST to Protect from Contamination (2013).

Before Meal Prayer:

O Divine and Eternal Father, through the Most Precious Blood of Your Divine Son Jesus, we ask You to remove anything that is not from You in our food, our water, the air, in the medicine in this household, and in our bodies and souls and replace it with the pureness that was in the Garden of Eden before Adam and Eve sinned. Thank you. AMEN

After Meal Prayer:

We give thee thanks for this pure food from Thy bounty through Christ our Lord. AMEN

NOTE: The following recommended miracle prayers should be said with faith and in a state of grace (or, sincerely seeking the Lord's forgiveness of sins using the 7-Day Absolution Plenary Indulgence Prayer found in this Appendix):

**IMPORTANT MESSAGE (EXCERPT) FROM GOD THE FATHER
TO LATIN-AMERICAN MYSTIC, LORENA PORTILLO, MARCH 10, 2021**

"Buy non-perishable food and store it in the cupboard for several months. If you do not have enough money, buy what you can and it will be multiplied by sprinkling it with Holy Water and repeating this prayer."

PRAYER OF MULTIPLICATION

"I, as the child of the Most High, belonging to His Beloved People, ask that through this Holy Water, my Father God multiply these foods so that they may serve as a livelihood for all members of this house or community. And through the infusion of the Holy Spirit, God the Father multiply this food. AMEN"

"Sprinkle 3 drops of Holy Water on each food and ask for My Mighty Intercession. Remember that you must do it with faith and in the state of grace."

MESSAGE (EXCERPT) FROM GOD THE FATHER GIVEN TO LATIN-AMERICAN MYSTIC, LORENA PORTILLO FEBRUARY 19, 2023

PRAYER OF PROTECTION AGAINST RADIATION

I, as a child of God the Father, ask that He protect me, under His Righteous Hands from radiation, which has been scattered through the air and with all my faith, I ask that He protect me from ALL evil and under the Protective Mantle of the Virgin, I place my being and under it, I am protected from all radioactivity, which will not be able to cause me physical harm, because I am under the Mantle of My Beloved Mother. AMEN

PRAYER OF PROVISION IN TIMES OF FAMINE

I, as a child of God the Father, ask Him to send down His Manna from Heaven to feed me in times of need, I ask Him to multiply this bread to feed this Community or Family with the Power of the Holy Spirit, I ask my Father God to multiply this food for our sustenance every day. AMEN

OTHER IMPORTANT PRAYERS

Compiled By A Soul

MIRACLE PRAYER (Daily and as needed during Harbinger Week):

LORD, please sustain all our electronic appliances and our communications systems during the week of the Great Warning, as well as during the six and a half weeks aftermath, so we may continue to function while we gather our families and evangelize our loved ones, children, brothers and sisters. JESUS, we trust in You, AMEN.

PRAYER FOR OUR BELOVED ANIMALS AND PETS (Daily during Harbinger Week)

LORD, in Your Merciful Goodness, please send your holy angels to guard, tend, and care for our animals and pets in our time of need. JESUS, we trust in You! AMEN.

PRAYER FOR MIRACLE GRACE OF FOREWARNING FOR THE GREAT
EARTHQUAKE (Daily during Harbinger Week)

LORD, in great hope, faith, and trust in You, we humbly beg for the miracle of forewarning one hour in advance of the Great Earthquake. We ask this special grace for ourselves, our families, and our loved ones gathered here. Please bless us and protect us in Your Most Precious Blood. AMEN.

**(ADDED) MESSAGE OF ST. JOSEPH TO MYSTIC, LORENA PORTILLO
DECEMBER 2, 2023**

**IMPORTANT PRAYERS GIVEN BY ST. JOSEPH FOR TIMES OF FAMINE,
PROTECTION, PERSECUTION AND CALAMITIES**

I, St. Joseph, as the Adoptive Father of My Son Jesus Christ, want to give this Message to the People of God so that they may prepare themselves to live through this Tribulation trusting only in Divine Providence and Assistance.

BUY NON-PERISHABLE FOOD, GATHER WATER IN DRUMS, USED CLOTHES AND CLEANING SUPPLIES AND EVERYTHING WILL MULTIPLY, IF YOU ARE IN A STATE OF GRACE AND HAVE FAITH.

Heaven has already told you how to make your Marian Homes, under the Protection of ALL the Angels that St. Michael the Archangel commands, it is IMPORTANT to sustain your Faith in the Sacred Scriptures, therefore you MUST NOT be lacking in the knowledge of this.

THE WARNING IS COMING AND YOU MUST PREPARE YOUR SOULS.

The Famine and Hunger are looming at the doors, therefore you must have a Pure and Clean Heart so that as Children in the Arms of the Father, He will provide you with what is necessary to survive inside your Marian Shelters, which can also be your homes or Shelters made by Angels, where you will be directed by them when everything gets difficult.

IT IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO BELIEVE IN THE WORD OF GOD, HE DOES NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE.

Therefore, today I, Saint Joseph, Terror of the Demons and Adoptive Father of My Son Jesus Christ, as Protector of Families and Spouse of the Virgin Mary, want to give you some Important Prayers that will serve you in Times of Famine and Hunger of Protection, Persecution and Calamities.

THOSE WHO ARE SEALED BY GOD, WILL BE PROTECTED FROM ALL NATURAL DISASTERS AND THE WRATH OF GOD.

PRAYER FOR THE MULTIPLICATION OF FOOD

We cover the basket with some Food, WITH A BLESSED MANTLE either of Our Lady, Jesus Christ, St. Michael or Mine and pray to Heaven, asking for the Multiplication with faith in this way:

PRAYER: I, (full name) ask God the Father that through the Infusion of the Holy Spirit, Multiply this Food, so that it may serve as sustenance for this Family or Community, which is under the Protection of St. Michael the Archangel. Amen.

PRAYER FOR THE MULTIPLICATION OF WATER

You will put a little Water in a container so that it may multiply up to the surface of the container and cover it WITH A BLESSED MANTLE of the Virgin Mary, of Jesus Christ, mine or that of St. Michael the Archangel and say:

PRAYER: I, (full name) ask God the Father that through the Infusion of the Holy Spirit, multiply this Water so that it may serve as sustenance for this Family or Community that is under the Protection of St. Michael the Archangel, Amen.

(ADDED NOTE BY A SOUL: The Blessed Mantles are not the literal mantles of Jesus Christ, the Blessed Virgin Mary, St Joseph, or St Michael Archangel. The Blessed Mantles can be any cloth that has their images on it in any invocation that has been blessed by a priest (Catholic or Orthodox). This includes prayer cloths and religious shawls with their images. They can be purchased through a religious vendor or people can purchase them through the friend of the blog, Drina, who sells sacramentals. To purchase a Mantle of St Joseph or the Blessed Virgin Mary as either Our Lady of Guadalupe or Rosa Mystica, from Drina, please see this post on the blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, in order to download her Catalogue of Sacramentals. Shortlink:

<https://wp.me/p63aiN-dMB> There may be more information about additional religious vendors in the future on the website: [https://Handbook.faith God bless!](https://Handbook.faithGod.com))

PRAYER OF INVISIBILITY IN THE FACE OF ANY DANGEROUS SITUATION

PRAYER: I, (full name) in the name of the Most Holy Trinity, ask that I be made invisible in the face of any attempt against my physical and spiritual integrity, so that free from all danger, I may be serving Heaven with my Mission. Amen.

PRAYER OF PROTECTION AGAINST THE ANTICHRIST AND HIS MIND
POWERS (NOT TO SEE OR HEAR HIM)

PRAYER: I, (full name) as a child of God the Father ask for His Protection to protect me from the Antichrist and his minions, so that through the Protection of ALL HEAVEN, I may be INVISIBLE to him and his minions, remaining faithful to Jesus Christ. Amen

With these Prayers you will be protected from the Antichrist and provided with Food and Water, in times of famine and scarcity.

I, ST. JOSEPH WILL PROTECT YOU AS PROTECTOR OF FAMILIES, CALL UPON ME AND I WILL BE HELPING YOU IN ALL YOUR NEEDS. I SAINT JOSEPH TERROR OF THE DEMONS.

11 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

COMMONLY RECITED CATHOLIC PRAYERS - THE APOSTLES CREED, THE LORD'S PRAYER (OUR FATHER), FLAME OF LOVE HAIL MARY, GLORY BE (THE DOXOLOGY), HAIL HOLY QUEEN (THE SALVE REGINA)

The Apostles Creed:

*I believe in God,
the Father almighty,
Creator of heaven and earth,
and in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord,
who was conceived by the Holy Spirit,
born of the Virgin Mary,
suffered under Pontius Pilate,
was crucified, died and was buried;
he descended into hell;
on the third day he rose again from the dead;
he ascended into heaven,
and is seated at the right hand of God the Father almighty;
from there he will come to judge the living and the dead.*

*I believe in the Holy Spirit,
the holy catholic Church,
the communion of saints,
the forgiveness of sins,
the resurrection of the body,
and life everlasting.
AMEN*

**The Lord's Prayer
(The Our Father):**

*Our Father, Who art in heaven,
Hallowed be Thy Name.
Thy Kingdom come.
Thy Will be done,
on earth as it is in Heaven.*

*Give us this day our daily bread.
And forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those who trespass against us.
And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil. AMEN*

Flame of Love Hail Mary

(This version blinds satan and devils of hell):

*Hail Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with Thee,
blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of Thy womb, Jesus.*

*Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners,
spread the effect of grace of Thy Flame of Love over all of humanity
now and at the hour of our death.*

AMEN

Glory Be (The Doxology):

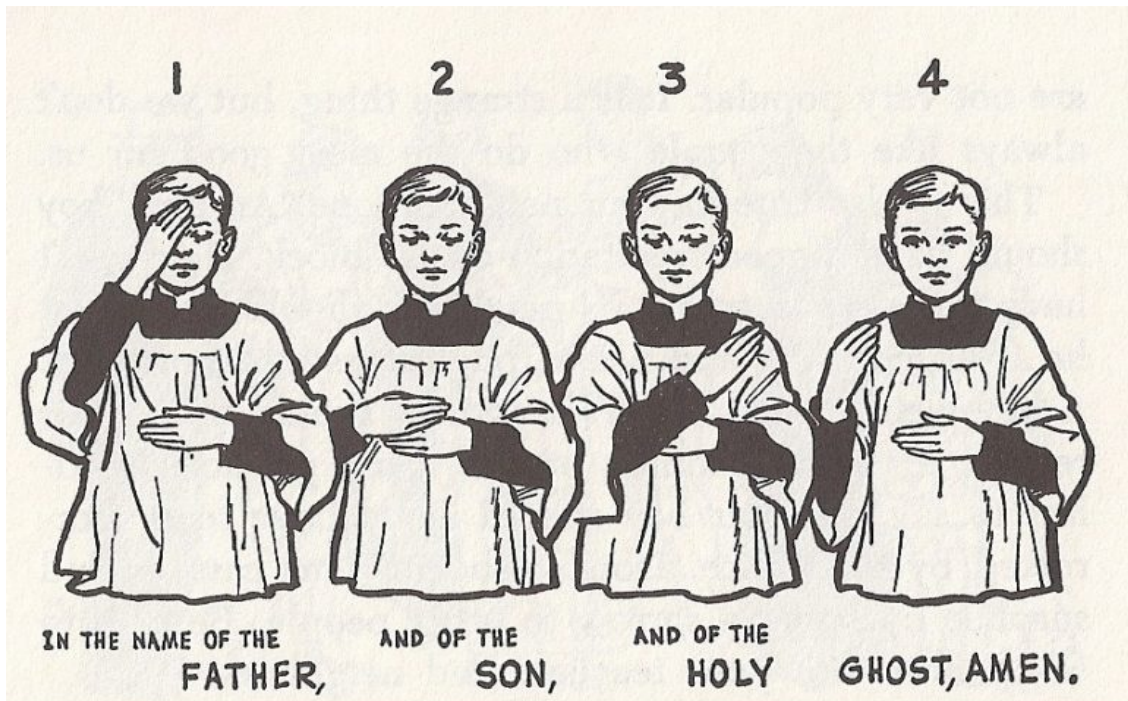
*Glory be to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit;
as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be,
world without end. AMEN*

The Hail Holy Queen (The Salve Regina):

*Hail, holy Queen, mother of mercy,
our life, our sweetness, and our hope.
To you we cry, poor banished children of Eve;
to you we send up our sighs,
mourning and weeping in this valley of tears.
Turn, then, most gracious advocate,
your eyes of mercy toward us;
and after this, our exile,
show unto us the blessed fruit of your womb, Jesus.
O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.*

12 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

COMMONLY RECITED CATHOLIC PRAYER - THE SIGN OF THE CROSS



(1) In the Name of the FATHER,

(2) And of the SON,

(3) And of the HOLY

(4) GHOST, AMEN.

13 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
THE DIVINE MERCY CHAPLET

The Chaplet of the Divine Mercy

(You may use rosary beads or your fingers to do this chaplet)

1. The Sign of the Cross
2. One "Our Father" prayer
3. One "Hail Mary" prayer
4. One Apostles Creed prayer
5. Recite the following prayer, one (1) time:

"Eternal Father, I offer Thee the Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity of Thy Most Beloved Son and our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, in atonement for our sins and the sins of the whole world."

6. Recite the following prayer, ten (10) times:

"For the sake of His sorrowful Passion have mercy on us and on the whole world." In between each decade, the following prayer is recited: "O Blood and Water which spurt out from the Sacred Heart of Jesus as a never ending source of mercy for us, we pray to you."

7. Repeat steps 5 and 6, in order, for a total of five (5) times (known as five decades).
8. After the fifth decade is achieved, recite the following prayer three (3) times:

"O Holy God, Holy Mighty One, Holy Immortal One, have mercy on us and on the whole world."

9. The chaplet is concluded with the Sign of the Cross.

14 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

THE CHAPLET OF SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL, PRAYER TO SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL, PRAYER TO YOUR GUARDIAN ANGEL

The Chaplet of Saint Michael Archangel

(You may use rosary or chaplet beads, or your fingers to count)

I. This chaplet begins with the following prayer:

"O God, come to my assistance. O Lord, make haste to help me."

Recite the **Glory Be** to the Father prayer.

II. One "**Our Father**" and three (3) "**Hail Mary**" prayers are to be recited after each of the following nine salutations in honor of the nine choirs of holy Angels.

1 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir of Seraphim, may the Lord make us worthy to burn with the fire of perfect charity. Amen.*

2 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial choir of Cherubim, may the Lord vouchsafe to grant us the grace to leave the ways of wickedness to run in the paths of Christian perfection. Amen.*

3 *By the intercession of St. Michael the Archangel and the Celestial Choir of Thrones, may the Lord infuse into our hearts a true and sincere spirit of humility. Amen.*

4 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir of Dominions, may the Lord give the grace to govern our senses and subdue our unruly passions. Amen.*

5 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir of Powers, may the Lord vouchsafe to protect our souls against the snares and temptations of the Devil. Amen.*

6 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir of Virtues, may the Lord preserve us from evil and suffer us not to fall into temptation. Amen.*

7 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir of Principalities, may God fill our souls with a true spirit of obedience. Amen.*

8 *By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir, may the Lord give us perseverance in faith and in all good works, in order that we gain the glory of Paradise. Amen.*

9 By the intercession of St. Michael and the Celestial Choir of Angels, may the Lord grant us to be protected by them in this mortal life and conducted hereafter to eternal glory. Amen.

Once the chaplet is concluded, say one **“Our Father”** in honor of each of the following holy angel:

St. Michael the Archangel
St. Gabriel the Archangel
St. Raphael the Archangel
our Guardian Angel

The chaplet is concluded with the following prayers:

“O glorious Prince of the Heavenly Hosts, guardian of souls, vanquisher of rebel spirits, servant in the house of the Divine King, and our admirable conductor, thou who dost shine with excellence and superhuman virtue, vouchsafe to deliver us from all evil, who turn to thee with confidence, and enable us by thy gracious protection to serve God more and more faithfully every day.”

“Pray for us, O glorious St. Michael, Prince of the Church of Jesus Christ.”

“That we may be made worthy of His promises. Almighty and Everlasting God, who by a prodigy of goodness and merciful desire for the salvation of all men, hast appointed the most glorious Archangel St. Michael, Prince of Thy Church, make us worthy, we beseech Thee, to be delivered from all our enemies that none of them may harass us at the hour of death, but that we may be conducted by him into the August presence of Thy Divine Majesty. This we beg through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN”

Prayer to Saint Michael Archangel
(Short-form)

St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan, and all the evil spirits, who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

Prayer to Your Guardian Angel

Angel of God, my guardian dear, to whom God's love commits me here, ever this day, be at my side, to light and guard, rule and guide. Amen.

15 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

FIRST SATURDAYS DEVOTION TO MARY, HOLY PROMISES OF THE ROSARY, AND PRAYER: THE MOST HOLY ROSARY

EWTN Article: What Is The First Saturday Devotion And What Is The Promise Associated With It?

Part of the Fátima message is that God is asking us to make reparation for the sins of the world. The Angel in 1916 taught the children prayers of reparation and asked them to do penance. The Blessed Virgin also called for prayers and acts of reparation, and, on July 13, 1917, she promised that she would return to request a special kind of reparation. She did this in 1929, appearing to Lucia, now a novice in a Spanish community.

“Look, my daughter, at my Heart, surrounded with thorns with which ungrateful men pierce me every moment by their blasphemies and ingratitude. You at least try to console me and say that I promise to assist at the hour of death, with the graces necessary for salvation, all those who, on the first Saturday of five consecutive months, shall confess, receive Holy Communion, recite five decades of the Rosary, and keep me company for fifteen minutes while meditating on the fifteen mysteries of the Rosary, with the intention of making reparation to me.”

This is a request that is ongoing, and one as needed today, if not more so, than in 1929. It is also one within the reach of every Catholic. And in fulfilling it, we please Our Lord, who like any son is pleased by others coming to the defense of his mother’s honor.

THE FIRST SATURDAY DEVOTION

For five consecutive first Saturdays of the month and with the intention of making reparation for the offenses against the Immaculate Heart of Mary, we are asked to:

1 – Go to Confession (may be 8 days before or after, if you are in a state of grace)

2 – Receive Holy Communion (can be received at a Saturday evening anticipatory Mass)

3 – Pray five decades of the Rosary

4 – Keep Our Lady company for 15 minutes while meditating on one or more of the mysteries of the Rosary.

Our Lord told Sister Lucia that there are five ways that people offend and blaspheme against the Immaculate Heart of Mary:

1 – Offenses against Our Lady’s Immaculate Conception – by denial or ridicule

2 – Offenses against Our Lady’s Perpetual Virginity

3 – Offenses against Our Lady’s Divine Maternity, refusing to accept her as the Mother of all mankind

4 – Those who implant in children’s hearts, indifference, contempt and even hate against this Immaculate Mother

5 – Insults directed against her sacred images – ridicule and the infliction of damage to them.

The Promise

Our Lady promised to assist all those who will practice the devotion of the first Saturday on five consecutive months with the graces necessary for salvation at the hour of their death.

THE HOLY PROMISES OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO CHRISTIANS WHO RECITE THE MOST HOLY ROSARY

(1) Whoever shall faithfully serve me by the recitation of the rosary, shall receive signal graces.

(2) I promise my special protection and the greatest graces to all those who shall recite the rosary.

(3) The rosary will be a powerful armor against Hell; it will destroy vice, decrease sin and defeat heresies.

(4) It will cause virtue and good works to flourish; it will obtain for souls the abundant mercy of God; it will withdraw the hearts of men from the love of the world and its vanities, and will lift them to the desire of eternal things. Oh, that souls would sanctify themselves by this means.

(5) The soul which recommends itself to me by the recitation of the rosary, shall not perish.

(6) Whoever shall recite the rosary devoutly, applying himself to the consideration of its sacred mysteries shall never be conquered by misfortune.

- (7) God will not chastise him in His Justice, he will not perish by an un-provided death; if he be just, he will remain in the grace of God, and become worthy of eternal life.
- (8) Whoever will have a true devotion for the Rosary will not die without the sacraments of the Church.
- (9) Those who are faithful to recite the rosary will have during their life and at the moment of death the light of God and the plenitude of His Graces; at the moment of death they will participate in the merits of the saints in Paradise.
- (10) I shall deliver from Purgatory those who have been devoted to the Rosary.
- (11) The faithful children of the rosary will merit a high degree of glory in Heaven.
- (12) You will obtain all you ask of me by the recitation of the Rosary.
- (13) All those who propagate the Holy Rosary shall be aided by me in their necessities.
- (14) I have obtained from my Divine Son that all the advocates of the rosary will have for intercessors the entire Celestial Court during their life and at the hour of death.
- (15) All who recite the Rosary are my sons, and brothers of my only Son Jesus Christ.
- (16) The devotion of my Rosary is a great sign of predestination.

THE MOST HOLY ROSARY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Pope Saint John Paul II suggested the recitation of the Rosary as follows: the JOYFUL mysteries Monday and Saturday, the LUMINOUS on Thursday, the SORROWFUL on Tuesday and Friday, and the GLORIOUS on Wednesday and Sunday (with this exception; Sundays of Advent and Christmas – the JOYFUL; Sundays of Lent – the SORROWFUL).

The Five Joyful Mysteries

- (1) The Annunciation
- (2) The Visitation
- (3) The Birth of Our Lord
- (4) The Presentation in the Temple
- (5) The Finding of Jesus in the Temple

The Five Luminous Mysteries

- (1) The Baptism in the Jordan
- (2) The Wedding Feast of Cana
- (3) The Proclamation of the Kingdom of God
- (4) The Transfiguration
- (5) The Institution of the Eucharist

The Five Sorrowful Mysteries

- (1) The Agony in the Garden
- (2) The Scourging at the Pillar
- (3) The Crowning with Thorns
- (4) The Carrying of the Cross
- (5) The Crucifixion

The Five Glorious Mysteries

- (1) The Resurrection
- (2) The Ascension
- (3) The Descent of the Holy Spirit
- (4) The Assumption
- (5) The Crowning of Our Lady Queen of Heaven

The steps to praying the Holy Rosary are:

- (1) Make the Sign of the Cross and say the “Apostles Creed”
- (2) Say the “Our Father”
- (3) Say three “Hail Marys” for Faith, Hope, and Charity
- (4) Say the “Glory Be”

(5) Announce the First Mystery and then say the “Our Father”

(6) Say ten “Hail Marys” while meditating on the Mystery

(7) Say the “Glory Be”

(8) Optional: Say the “O My Jesus” prayer requested by Mary at Fatima:

“O my Jesus, forgive us our sins. Save us from the fires of Hell and lead all souls to Heaven, especially those who are most in need of your Mercy. Amen.”

(8) Announce the Next Mystery; then say the “Our Father” and repeat these steps (6 through 8) as you continue through the remaining Mysteries.

(9) Say the closing prayer: The “Hail Holy Queen” (Salve Regina):

“Hail Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy: our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve, to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this valley of tears. Turn then, Most Gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of Mercy towards us, and after this our exile show unto us the Blessed Fruit of thy womb Jesus. O Clement! O Loving! O Sweet Virgin Mary!

Pray for us O Holy Mother of God, That we may be worthy of the promises of Christ. Amen.”

(9) Make the “Sign of the Cross”

16 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

**MESSAGES AND RECIPE: THE HEALING OIL OF SAINT JOSEPH
IMAGE OF SAINT JOSEPH AND HOLY CHILD JESUS**

THE HEALING OIL OF ST. JOSEPH

Source: *oracionesydevocionescatolicas.com*

**Message given by Saint Joseph to Brother Augustine of the Divine Heart
on March 26, 2009:**

Heed the wise advice of my beloved wife, Mary, keep it in your heart, meditate about it and live according to it. Keep the simplicity and purity of your heart so that you are true offerings of love to the Divine Victim.

Don't put me aside in your lives, I was the only man on earth in which God found complacency. Give me your inner life and I will enrich it. I will give you a gift tonight, beloved children of my Son Jesus: The Oil of St. Joseph. An Oil that will be a Divine help for this end of time; an oil that will serve you for your physical health and your spiritual health; an oil that will free you and protect you from the enemy's stalking. I am the terror of demons and, therefore, today I put in your hands my blessed oil.

Spread it, it will be useful for all mankind. Men will receive rest from their spiritual, physical and moral sorrows. Prepare it as follows:

1. Take a quarter of olive oil (250 milliliters) and seven lilies. In case of not getting lilies you can change it for roses (7 roses), of any color, less white than those of the Blessed Virgin. The rest of the instruction remains the same.
2. Put the lilies (or roses) for seven days in front of my (blessed) image.
3. Then, peel the petals and put it in the oil and heat it on low heat for seven minutes.
4. Take the petals out of the oil, drain them well and keep the oil.

During the seven days I will pour graces, special blessings on those lilies. That is my oil, beloved children, the Oil of St. Joseph.

I repeat it to you. It will be a breastplate that will protect you, against every demonic spirit, it will strengthen you in your trials, it will encourage you in your walk, it will heal your body, spirit and soul.

I repeat, the oil of St. Joseph: seven lilies placed in front of my image for seven days, referring to my seven pains and seven joys;

In addition the number seven indicates perfection and I will give you, through the daily anointing with this oil: perfection and growth in your inner life.

When you feel despondency, anoint yourself in your chest and you will receive strength, relief. When you suffer on your body, anoint yourself. Anoint with my oil the sick of body and soul. Anoint with my oil the possessed, the demonized, the devil will flee from all these people who are attacked by the spirits of the underworld.

How heaven consents you; how heaven deposits great treasures in your hands. Saint Joseph oil: healing balm, releasing balm, regenerating balm.

I love you, beloved children of my Son Jesus.
I bless you Amen.

At eight days later (April 3), Saint Joseph says:

You have already obtained the first oil. Make many people do it. This oil is healing, it is a balm of peace for the soul. When you feel trouble apply it to your chest and you will receive peace. The oil and lilies should be placed on a Wednesday (before the blessed image of St. Joseph) and on the following Wednesday prepare it (points 3 and 4 described above in the previous message) on my day dedicated to my worship and my devotion. This oil has great graces, great blessings. Anoint daily and keep a reserve of this oil. Do not forget to bring my scented lilies and make more oil, from Wednesday to Wednesday, so that you have a supply.

Saint Padre Pio about the Oil of Saint Joseph:

St. Padre Pio says in a separate part of his speech to Brother Augustine of the Divine Heart, on December 26, 2010, about the Oil of St. Joseph as follows:

"You are at the end of time, the great tribulation is coming. Have sufficient reserve of St. Joseph's oil. A great epidemic will spread like a plague. This oil will be the antidote, the medicine."

IMAGE OF SAINT JOSEPH WITH HOLY CHILD JESUS

PERMANENT WEBPAGE:

<https://handbook.faith/16-exhibit-appendix-vol-3-handbook-recipe-healing-oil-of-saint-joseph>

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/saint-joseph.jpg>

17 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
MESSAGES AND RECIPE: THE HEALING OIL OF SAINT RAPHAEL
ARCHANGEL
PHOTO OF MIRACULOUS STATUE OF MARY, ROSA MYSTICA

THE HEALING OIL OF SAINT RAPHAEL ARCHANGEL

Source: *oracionesydevocionescatolicas.com*

Message from Saint Raphael Archangel, to a chosen soul of the Lord, named Herald on June 24, 1993 at 2:55 pm:

Herald, Saint Raphael Archangel speaks to you. Take olive oil as a substitute for my previous indication. Bring this oil (approximately ¼ liter) to boil along with 30 rose petals(*) plus a whole rose(*), and when it starts to boil, put the fire out.

(*) The rose petals are those that have been placed before the image of the Virgin Mary Mystical Rose for 7 days. (No matter the color).

This gives you a balm that will relieve any illness or suffering. If you apply this balm, say the following prayers:

I believe in God, the Father Almighty, creator of heaven and earth. I believe in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord. He was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. He suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died, and was buried. He descended to the dead. On the third day he rose again. He ascended into heaven and is seated at the right hand of the Father. He will come again to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit, the Holy Catholic Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

Now repeat the following sentence 3 times:

Oh Mother of God, Mary Mystical Rose, grant me together with the Saint Raphael Archangel, the Angel of Healing, the grace to feel a deep pain for my sins and implore your Holy Name three times before God, so that He grant me, divine help in my present illness. Amen.

Now repeat three times:

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

Message from Saint Raphael Archangel to Herald on October 2, 1993 at 12:35 pm:

Herald, Saint Raphael Archangel speaks to you, Heaven poured out a vigorous blessing on my healing oil. Multiply my oil! The men who are going to use it should apply it on any disease, but first they must say the prayer that

I have given you. Those who are going to use it should not sell it. This oil has the blessing from heaven. Highly appreciate this oil and always honor it.

PHOTO OF MIRACULOUS STATUE OF MARY, ROSA MYSTICA

PERMANENT WEBPAGE:

<https://handbook.faith/17-exhibit-appendix-vol-3-handbook-recipe-healing-oil-of-saint-raphael-archangel>

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/rosa-mystica1.jpg>

18 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
HOLY IMAGES FOR DEVOTION

HOLY IMAGES FOR DEVOTION

Permanent Webpage (All Images):

<https://handbook.faith/18-exhibit-appendix-vol-3-handbook-holy-images-for-devotion>

THE EXORCISM SEAL OF SAINT BENEDICT

(Uniquely Designed Gift for Followers of Mary Refuge Of Souls)

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2023/11/seal-of-saint-benedict-corrected.jpg>

MIRACULOUS PHOTO OF THE HOLY FAMILY

(HOLY CHILD JESUS, BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, AND SAINT JOSEPH)

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/miraculous-photo-of-the-holy-family.jpg>

IMAGE OF SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/st-michael-miguel-archangel.png>

**IMAGE OF THE UNITED HEARTS OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
IN UNION WITH THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/united-hearts.jpg>

IMAGE OF MARY, REFUGE OF HOLY LOVE

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/mary-refuge-of-holy-love.jpg>

MIRACULOUS PHOTO OF MARY, OUR LADY OF EMMITSBURG

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/our-lady-of-emmitsburg-miraculous-photo.jpg>

PHOTO OF MIRACULOUS TILMA OF MARY, OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE

DOWNLOAD IMAGE:

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/our-lady-of-guadalupe-3.gif>

MIRACULOUS PHOTO OF MARY, OUR LADY OF THE TEAR OF JOY

(Special Images of Healing, Conversion and Protection)

The original miraculous photo of Mary, Our Lady of the Tear of Joy, was received by a gentleman in the USA (2017) as part of holy celebrations for Our Blessed Mother's traditional birthday (September 8th). The original photo has been the source of countless healings and conversions.

DOWNLOAD ORIGINAL IMAGE (Healing and Conversion):

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/mary-our-lady-of-the-tear-of-joy-original-healing-and-conversion.png>

The second rendition of the miraculous photo of Our Lady of the Tear of Joy was commissioned by Mary Herself to a lady in Latin America (2023). Our Lady asked that the original photo be surrounded by a frame of crosses and She promised that any person who venerated this rendition would receive special protective graces in the End Times.

DOWNLOAD UPDATED IMAGE (Special Protection):

<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/mary-our-lady-of-the-tear-of-joy-protection.png>

19 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
THE VISION OF TWO POPES AND OTHER MYSTICAL REVELATION ABOUT ANTIPOPES

BOOK SOURCE:

Revelations: The Hidden Secret Messages and Prophecies of the Blessed Virgin Mary By Xavier Reyes-Ayral (2022)

Vision of Two Popes

(Blessed Anne-Catherine Emmerich, 13 May 1820)

Note (By a soul): I believe this represents Pope Benedict XVI and Pope Francis (Bergoglio).

Ninety-seven years (to the day) before the first apparition of Our Lady of Fatima, 13 May 1917, Blessed Anne-Catherine Emmerich wrote:

"Last night, from 11:00 to 3:00, I had a most wondrous vision of two churches and two Popes, and a variety of things, ancient and modern... I saw the fatal consequences of this counterfeit church; I saw it increase; I saw heretics of all kinds flocking to the city. I saw the ever-increasing tepidity of the clergy, the circle of darkness ever widening. And now the vision became more extended. I saw in all places Catholics oppressed, annoyed, restricted, and deprived of liberty.

"Churches were closed, and great misery prevailed everywhere with war and bloodshed. I saw rude, ignorant people offering violent resistance, but this state of things lasted not long. Again I saw in vision St. Peter's undermined according to a plan devised by the secret sect (freemasonry) while, at the same time, it was damaged by storms; but it was delivered at the moment of greatest distress. Again I saw the Blessed Virgin extending her mantle over it."

Possible Vision of Pope John Paul II

(Who suffered from Parkinson's Disease)

(Blessed Anne-Catherine Emmerich, 1 June 1821)

"Among the strangest things that I saw, were long processions of bishops. Their thoughts and utterances were made known to me through images issuing from their mouths. Their faults towards religion were shown by external deformities. A few had only a body with a dark cloud of fog instead of a head. Others had only a head, their bodies and hearts were like thick vapors. Some were lame; others were paralytics; others were asleep or staggering..."

"I saw what I believe to be nearly all the bishops of the world, but only a small number were perfectly sound. I also saw the holy Father, God-fearing and prayful. Nothing left to be desired in his appearance, but he was weakened by old age and by much suffering. His head was lolling from side to side, and it dropped onto his chest as if he were falling asleep. He often fainted and seemed

to be dying. But when he was praying, he was often comforted by apparitions from Heaven.

"Then his head was erect, but as soon as it dropped again onto his chest, I saw a number of people looking quickly right and left, that is in the direction of the world. Then I saw that everything that pertained to Protestantism was gradually gaining the upper hand, and the Catholic religion fell into complete decadence... Most priests were by the glittering but false knowledge of young school-teachers, and they all contributed to the work of destruction.

"In those days, Faith will fall very low, and it will be preserved in some places only, in a few cottages and in a few families which God has protected from disasters and wars."

Messages About Antipopes

A particular message given to the Breton stigmatist, Marie-Julie Jahenny (La Fraudais), stated with gravity that the Church will be several months without a Pontiff:

The Church will have its seat vacant for long months... (...)

There will be two successive antipopes that will reign all this time over the Holy See... (29 September 1882)

However, a third Pope's arrival is announced as successor of the "two antipopes..."

The third Pope will be the most holy, but will not reign but three years before God calls him for his reward. (16 May 1882)

Secret on Two Future Popes in the 20th Century

Rev. Father Malachi Martin revealed that a sentence from the Secret of La Salette has been universally erased as per instructions of a contemporary Vatican authority who, he insisted would remain nameless...

This sentence, according to the well-known Jesuit exorcist, stated:

In the course of the next century, there will be two worm-ridden popes...

The Church's formal approval of the apparition of our Lady of La Salette:

Mgr. De Bruillard, Bishop of Grenoble, named two commissions to examine the dossier of the La Salette apparition, and it was at last in September 1851 that Mgr. Bruillard officially recognized this apparition case.

Conditional Timing of End Times Prophecies

The third Secret of Fatima did announce a third World War before the end of the 20th century; however, Maximin Giraud, in La Salette, did say that the Blessed Mother revealed to him that these prophecies would be realized either before the end of the 20th century or sometimes within the first two decades of the 21st century: Everything I am telling here will happen in the next century, or at the latest in the years 2000. (Excerpt of Maximin Giraud's letter to his Holiness Pope Pius IX, 3 July 1851)

20 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

OCTOBER 7, 2021 - APPARITION OF SAINT POPE JOHN PAUL II

St. John Paul II appears and delivers message to cloistered nun in her cell

The following is a testimony written in Spanish from a religious sister named Benedicta of the Cross from an undisclosed cloistered convent (to avoid persecution). The testimony was sent to and published by a Catholic Journalist from Spain named Arturo in his YouTube channel “Oración, Formación y Acción Católica”.

[Eric’s translation]

October 7, 2021. 11:35 am, In my cell.

I was in my cell, it was 11:35 am, was praying the holy rosary and pleaded to God, today, that by the intercession of Our Lady of the Rosary, She may intercede for Our Church which is so divided, as she sees herself so shaken by tempestuous storms. I thought about the missionaries and how difficult it is for them, in these times, to propagate and defend christian faith and morality. I thought about the ruptures among the families, the loss of the christian values. I thought about the priests and in the confusion that is in them... in the sacred Eucharist so affected by the many abuses, sacrileges and heresies, finally. So many necessities came to mind, so I pleaded God and the Most Holy Virgin for all these necessities. I felt much distress in my heart.

I was praying in the third decate of the rosary when before me appeared Karol Wojtyla, Pope John Paul II. I was surprised to see him. He was standing and radiant with splendor. He was quite rejuvenated, as in the early years of his pontificate. He was dressed all in white like a Pope and wore on top a reddish-purple mantle which shone extraordinarily. On his chest he carried a very beautiful crucifix of emeralds and gold. He held, in his right hand, a rosary made of pearls which shone beautifully. And in the other hand he carried a beautiful a very green olive palm. When he appeared, I remained silent and observed him. I took advantage, grabbing a pen and paper. He was praying the rosary while looking at me and made a gesture. I understood that he wanted me to continue praying the rosary with him and so I did. He counted the beads with his rosary and at the end said: “Let us pray for the unity of the Church, for families, for the propagation of the Faith and the defense of the Eucharist”. [these were Sister Benedicta’s intentions mentioned above]. We prayed an Our Father, a Hail Mary, and a Gloria Patri. The rosary we prayed in Latin.

We finished praying the rosary and immediately I asked him: “Holy Father, may I ask you a few questions and write them? He replied “Yes, you can and must”. Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, why have we prayed the rosary in Latin?” He said: “Because it is the universal language of the Church”. Then I said: ‘Holy Father, I am so glad to see you in such glorious manner”. And he

responded: “After having passed a brief period between purging fire, I now enjoy the beatific vision of the Holy and Undivided Trinity. I then said “Holy Father, why have you a palm in your hand?”. He replied: “To be Vicar of Christ includes resembling His Lord in all respects, even until having reached martyrdom.” I said to him “Holy Father, pardon my question, but, what was the reason for having passed through purgatory if they canonized your Holiness almost immediately? He responded to me: “Daughter, the Church is holy because Her Head is Holy, not her members. Above all, The Vicar of Christ on earth is “man” and as “man” he errs because he is a sinner. I, in my condition as Vicar of Christ on earth, committed various errors; some obliged by the circumstances. Here in eternity, everything is paid. And it is judged unto us with great severity, the flock entrusted to our care and of every soul we are held accountable.” Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, can you tell me what your salvation was owed to?” He said to me: “It was due to the abandonment that I made of myself to God and to the Mother of Our Lord to whom I always asked for help and direction by means of the holy rosary. It was She whom at the end of my earthly life defended me from the wiles of the evil one whom prowled about me. She saved my soul from condemnation”. Sister Benedicta: “But Holy Father, why do you speak of condemnation if your pontificate was good?” He said to me: “Nobody knows the scales in eternity but those of us who have already come here and those to whom Our Lord pleases to reveal it to. The mercy of God, which is infinite, is counted on while on earth, but in eternity all must pass through God’s Justice. And She (God’s Justice) is implacable”. Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, what is happening in the Church? Why so much confusion?” He responded to me: “The Church is living The Passion of Christ and as the bride must imitate the husband, until their full consummation. She must pass through fire and be purified until becoming holy and free of rust. Everything is in God’s plan and that is how it is written that it should happen. Humanity has not desired to listen to the voice of Her Lord and now the time of the harvest has arrived. The harvest is ripe and the harvesters are willing to fulfill their work. The Militant Church must be one with the Triumphant Church, but before then, must pass through the purification because She has strayed from the true path which is Christ and pursues a spirit that does not come from God.”

Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, is Benedict XVI still Pope?” He replied: “Yes”. Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, then who is Pope Francis?” He responded: “Humanity has freely chosen its own scourge of purification and God has allowed it to be. With it, they are fulfilling The Scriptures”. Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, may I asked you one last question?” He responded to me: “Yes”. Sister Benedicta: “Holy Father, what must we do?? He said to me: “Continue praying the holy rosary. Listen to God’s voice and fulfill his commandments as well as the law which he has left you. The victory has been granted but this purification is necessary. Do not lose the Faith”. Sister Benedicta: “He blessed me in this manner: “I bless you daughter and bless the whole Church”. He then traced a cross, longly and very slowly, and disappeared.”

21 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
FEBRUARY 2, 2023 -- POSTHUMOUS TESTIMONY OF POPE BENEDICT XVI TO A CLOISTERED NUN IN COLOMBIA (LATIN AMERICA)
(“OMEGA TESTAMENT”)

Posthumous Testimony of Pope Benedict XVI to a cloistered nun in February, 2023

German Translators note:

*This was communicated on 2 February 2023 in Colombia to Sister Benedicta of the Holy Cross, a member of the community of the Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Cross, in the form of a dictation during an apparition of Pope Benedict, with the request to make it public, in particular to inform the Curia of the Vatican and the entire College of Cardinals. This is a preliminary, anonymous translation based on the audio text of the aforementioned video from Radio Rosa Mystica, Colombia. The question of authenticity must be answered by everyone who sees this posthumous testament of Pope Benedict XVI, who died in December 2022. It reveals facts that are partly extremely shocking in their demonic malice. But the Testament is also a wonderful testimony of a heroic faith in Jesus Christ, the Only Way, the Only Redeemer, which should encourage us all, according to God's will, to imitate. The clear reference of Pope Benedict XVI in several sentences to the *Mysterium Iniquitatis*, the mystery of wickedness, which will now take its course after his death, that of the last pope, as well as the testimony of the sovereign leadership of the Church in this time of trial by Our Lord Jesus Christ, “who has everything under control”, prepare us for the final battle between good and evil, which will end with the triumph of the elect, the triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*

First Vision of Sister Benedicta of Holy Cross, of February 2, 2023, the feast of Candlemas, during Mass:

While the priest praised the gifts of bread and wine, everything was swallowed up before my eyes and what I saw was Pope Benedict XVI. He was dressed in white and gold robes; He praised the offerings and the altar, and then he turned to praise the people. So I could see him clearly; Before that, I only saw his back. He celebrated the Traditional Latin Mass. His robe was brilliant white, and on his chest he wore a pectoral cross with emeralds. On his chasuble were lilies embroidered with silver, and the sacred hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph entwined in gold brocade. I was shocked to see Pope Benedict XVI in all his splendor; quite the opposite of how I had seen him before in my dreams. It was then the day of his funeral; he was dressed like a pope, but he did not shine; He was like an ordinary person, scarred by age.

But today I saw him differently, I saw him in full splendor, rejuvenated, full of life force. Everything about him shone, as if he was being irradiated with light from the inside. His face matched that of young, yet mature people. He looked very focused. Then I heard Pope Benedict XVI utter the words of the canon in perfect Latin, in the rite of the Traditional Tridentine Mass. The chapel was filled with incense, of exquisite color, with a very fragrant mixture of myrrh. There was a sense of holiness in the air.

I think everyone present had the same perception. There was a holy fear of God. We were all filled with awe. It was very solemn when Pope Benedict XVI lifted the Holy Host that had been transformed into the Body of the Lord. I saw a lot of incense rising to Heaven. On one side of the altar stood an angel. He was royally dressed and powerful, with a golden chalice in his hand. This chalice overflowed with incense and ascended to the throne of God. Still in ecstasy I looked up and there were three golden niches with gems. In the right niche I recognized Saint Augustine of Hippo and in the left Saint Bonaventure, a saint from our Franciscan Order. Both are Teachers of the Church. The niche in the middle was empty, and I saw Pope Benedict XVI floating up to take a seat in that niche. I watched as the angel filled the altar with a large amount of incense, and then I watched him consecrate Pope Benedict XVI and the other saints who were with him. Before each censer the angel bowed.

Then I saw Pope Benedict XVI take off his skullcap and sacrifice himself to God. Then he bent his gaze down to his feet, something like a mirror appearing through which he looked at the dome of St. Peter's Basilica. I saw that he was looking at the whole church and that he covered his face with his hands, just like the two other saints next to him, Saint Augustine of Hippo and Saint Bonaventure. It was as if they were ashamed to see what was happening in the church. The priest came to me to give me communion. I was still in ecstasy, but I did not see the priest, I saw Benedict XVI. As he approached, I said, "Holy Father" and received communion. Then I fell into a kind of spiritual calm. I kept repeating, "Holy Father, Holy Father." When I recovered, I had to be helped to my cell, because I felt faint and embarrassed, because there were guests present at the Mass on February 2, 2023, and from what I was told, everyone present was aware of the ecstasy I had. For an ordinary person like me, such supernatural events are beyond our powers. Many have no idea how much one suffers from these supernatural graces.

On the same day, February 2, 2023, at 23:00, Pope Benedict XVI again appeared to Sr. Benedicta.

This time I saw him in my cell, wearing his white papal robe, his beautiful emerald cross on his chest, his fisherman's ring and his very bright red shoes. He was sitting on a chair that I have next to my bed, but the chair didn't look real, it was a high chair, upholstered in white, the wood that

adorned him was finely carved and golden, very elegant and sober, the whole thing sparkled with a radiant glow. The white was very intense and his skin was rosy. His face was healthy, rested and fresh, with an unwavering calm.

I cried, “Your Holiness, is it you?” I hadn’t fully recovered yet. I heard him pray in Latin in a sonorous voice. It was like a prayer for the Church. His pronunciation was perfect, what a great Latinist! He looked at me, smiled and said, “Laudetur Jesus Christ”. I replied: In saecula saeculorum. He continued:

“Arise, for Our Lord wants you to write what was wanted to hide after my death. It’s imperative that you do that, and I have a lot to say.”

His Holiness spoke to me in Latin and I understood him in perfect Spanish. Some time ago another saint spoke to me in French and I understood him in Spanish. How do you do that? I don’t know. All I know is that I understand what they’re telling me. So I sat down with difficulty and took paper and pen to write. Pope Benedict XVI said to me:

“The story is long, and what I am about to tell will cause a hurricane that will shake the Church to its foundations, especially the central government, the Curia of the Vatican. My enemies feel they have won by their successes, but their joy will not last long. They say among themselves: we have finally silenced him. His vote had harmed our interests. What a relief! But they do not take into account the will of God. They don’t expect me to speak, they don’t think about that possibility, they think the dead don’t speak, but they forget that God is righteous and sometimes, as in my case, lets them speak, even though it’s from eternity, and bears witness to the truth that is Christ. I am with God and live forever and ever. Our Lord knows how to write straight on crooked lines, and he has allowed me to reveal myself to different souls after my death, to testify that there is life after death, and that no matter how much they want to silence me, the truth will come to light, albeit post-mortem.

During the funeral mass of my great friend John Paul II, I felt a great stir in my heart. **John Paul II had undergone surgery on his neck with the sole purpose of silencing him and thus worsening his health, to prevent him from making decisions that were inconsistent with ecclesiastical Freemasonry that held high positions in the central government,** and not as the media of the time claimed.

Pope John Paul II had another government plan in mind, one that did not provide for changes unless they were necessary. He was initially skeptical of an investigation conducted within the Curia of the Vatican, a report that contained very important and compromising information that required immediate changes

because it threatened the stability of the Church, information known in detail to his predecessor, Pope John Paul I, who was assassinated not only because he knew this information, but also because he had initiated a purge that involved some changes within the central government and the Vatican Bank, which was reason enough to depose him. Only after the assassination did the great John Paul II change his mind. He shared this information with me and we got to work. At that time, I was Prefect for the Doctrine of the Faith. Unfortunately, things didn't go as planned. The damage done was irreparable and it was very complicated to remove many high church hierarchs.

And yes, it is true that some steps had already been taken. **Freemasonry, which was predominant in the college of cardinals and in the various dicasteries, had spread its tentacles through alliances not only within the Vatican, but also outside it. We just did what we could and not what we wanted. It is very difficult to work with a hostile government, as I did, and with few allies, against a majority that openly stands up as relativism and modernism, in all its shadows. We soon noticed that there was a climate of open rebellion and disobedience to the Pope, and all this threatened to lead to a great schism within the Church. In the course of my life, and especially during my pontificate, I have experienced terrible and painful moments.** Some of them are known only to God. It was never thought that evil could reach the highest levels, and now Satan feels powerful and lord over everything.

I had learned that there is a very dangerous mafia in the Vatican of Masonic cardinals pursuing occult interests. They are traitors to the Church, who occupy very important positions and create allies and then destroy the Church and the Catholic faith from within, cardinals and bishops who do not fear God and without conscience kill souls in cold blood, all out of love of power and money, and move further and further away from the true mission entrusted to us by our Lord Jesus Christ. When I looked at the lifeless body of the great John Paul II, I thought of this. And at that moment, in the depths of my soul, I made the decision to go with the emeritus and dedicate myself to writing books. I felt that my mission had been accomplished. I had given it my all, and in the best possible way. Moreover, my health was not good. I wanted to continue my contribution to the Church in a calmer and more relaxed position and keep myself in the background. I was convinced that my task was over after the death of the Holy Father. But God's plans are not our plans, and he had already decided for me. In the conclave, when I realized with horror during the vote that the choice would fall on my poor humanity, I said to God with resignation from the bottom of my heart, "Lord, don't do this to me!", a phrase that was

then adopted by the media, manipulated by some Masonic cardinals to distort everything and fabricate a destructive and false image of me until my death.

The rumors included that I would tighten the laws of the Church because I was conservative and traditional, and that I would oppose the new modernist air that was emerging at the time, and it was also said that I was a threat to their plans because I opposed relativism. When I was asked whether or not I accepted the will of God, I replied, “Yes, I accept the will of God.” While all the protocols were being processed, I thought to myself that there were people in the group of cardinals who were better qualified than I was, but God in his goodness chose me out of all men, a simple and humble worker in the Lord’s vineyard, a phrase I made public on the day of my election as successor to the apostle Peter. **I knew very well what was in store for me, and my enemies had grown stronger and more numerous. I was aware of some of the files that Pope Paul VI had created during his pontificate on the Vatican Curia and which we later studied together with my predecessor John Paul II. My wish was to initiate a thorough cleansing, and I knew that this would not be easy, that there would have to be a total reorganization within the Vatican Curia. I was aware that it would most likely cost me my life, as it had cost my predecessors, but I decided to take the more difficult road, supported by the help of some people of faith.**

To this end, I began a much-needed purification within the Legionaries of Christ at the time, forcing their founder, Marcial Maciel, to withdraw from all public office. That alone earned me many enemies, not only within the church but also outside it.

I knew the greatest purge awaited me. I knew the Curia of the Vatican and all the intrigues that were drawn out there. I knew I wasn’t the favorite candidate for Peter’s chair, not because of a lack of quality, but because I wouldn’t help the Masons in their goals. In the meantime, they would prepare the ideal candidate according to their interests, they needed someone to burn while choosing a candidate who was in line with the powers, and that stopgap was me. –

Here Pope Benedict sighed deeply, and his gaze was like an endless sea of peace.

But God, in his infinite mercy toward his Church, was kind enough to delay the great mystery of iniquity a little longer, for He knew that this mystery would be revealed after my death, and that he would act in complete freedom, supported by his most faithful associates. The great destroyer of the Church was already on his feet, his name was already heard in the corridors and in the hidden meetings, but he had to wait until he was well prepared and the right moment came, a moment that

God had prolonged in his goodness thanks to the prayers of the saints and the righteous souls in the Mystical Body of the Church, simple, peaceful, silent souls with unshakable faith, able to lay down their lives for Jesus Christ, souls who do not give in to evil and who know where the fault lies. These souls are loved by the Lord and are present in great numbers, they are quietly ordained and form a mighty army that walks at the hand of Mother God.”

Then an angelic smile appeared on Pope Benedict's face, and he continued:

“That I was an inadequate instrument was not unknown to God, for he gives his strength and strength to bear the cross with love, as he himself has done, and this was a comfort to my soul, which was already beginning to feel the rejection by the majority of the members of the College of Cardinals and the civil authorities, and was aware that the battle had only just begun. My suffering as pope began on the first day of my election. When I stepped on the balcony and saw the roar of a sea of souls, I understood my fate. God had me in his grip. When I was dressed as Peter's successor, a shiver ran over me. Throughout my body, I felt like a lame lamb being led to the slaughter. Over the course of my life, I have come to realize that the Lord's ways are not easy and are littered with roses and thistles.

It is dangerous to believe that one can choose any path, that they all lead to the truth. This is a great mistake on the part of the person who is currently “leading” the Church. I'm talking about Francis. He can promote this kind of regime and division within. In a way, this means accepting communion with relativism, an ideology that I have condemned countless times, and with revolutionary ideologies that seek to impose the powers of the world by force. The grave errors propagated by the Church from the desecrated throne of Peter drive souls to suicide. In an act of hellish violence, evil has already been done and cannot be undone, only God can save his Church from falling into the abyss, and I had already seen this clearly during the sessions of the Second Vatican Council. There I had a vision of the future of the errors that had arisen from that moment on, thanks to the misinterpretation of the council and the many purple wolves that had infiltrated, and which had certainly entered through the schism in the Church during the pontificate of John XXIII.

All my life I have fought against relativism, and in many of my writings I have condemned these kinds of revolutionary theories that are against God. **It saddened me personally to see how most cardinals, except for a few, adopted this ideology. And that is precisely why they eagerly sought reforms within the Church, reforms that would include my elimination, for I was their greatest obstacle.**

I would have felt their boundless hatred of me, and had it not been for the mercy of God, who was always with me, I would certainly have succumbed to these attacks. They had several occasions to kill me, but God preserved me, for my hour had not yet come until the day when I would be eliminated. I knew that with my death the sheep would spread, but I was sure that the Divine Shepherd would gather them in His flock. I was only an instrument in the plan of salvation, nothing more, and soon the great purification would come. It is our Lord Jesus Christ who is truly in charge of His Church. After my death, there was great confusion. Somehow, God allowed the wickedness of the hearts of those who claim to be true disciples of Christ, and who in reality become the Judas of this age, to cause even more confusion and division within the Church.

On my 95th birthday, among many other slander talk, it was said: This is the pope who did not want to be pope, I heard it myself live from some cardinals. I felt tired and exhausted, I was deprived of all enlightenment and comfort. I was on the road to Calvary with our Lord and embraced the cross of the Redeemer. I knew that soon my hour would come, I experienced the prison of loneliness, the fear of not being able to speak openly except through codes and parables.

I experienced the prison of guarding by a prison guard who I knew could not be trusted. I was overwhelmed and without comfort, but I tried to imitate our master as best I could. And I did not refuse the bitter cup that was offered to me, always with the grace of God, with all my trust in Jesus Christ and distrustful of my own strength. I knew that Judas Iscariot was by my side day and night and that he would soon betray me with a treacherous kiss. Yet I did not reject him, for I saw the hand of God in everything, although, like a meek lamb led to the slaughter, I was dumb and did not open my mouth except to bless and forgive.

Judas Iscariot was amazed at Jesus, the divine Master, because he did not live up to his expectations as a political warrior, but was a peace-loving, humble and meek man. Somehow I saw myself as a reflection of this image, I was meek and humble, a man of peace, and this confused many who challenged me. Many put me to the test, but the most disturbing was my jailer, my own secretary.

In the past, I had had the terrible experience of being betrayed by my friends. My jailer pretended to be my friend, pretended to repent, pretended to be by my side, but at the end of my life I was endowed with a keen discernment of spirits and knew that I could not trust him and the people who lived with me day and night. My prison in exile was the Mater Ecclesiae monastery, and there was a special reason for that. God saw to it that I was inside, as his rightful shepherd, and not outside, to support the Church, to pray and live in penance, through a

seemingly hidden and silent life, without any comfort except the occasional visits that my jailer allowed because he had to obey his Lord, who saw to it that I was isolated, devoid of communication with the world. But I could never be deprived of communication with God. The more I suffered, the closer I came to the beating of Christ's heart. My life became a constant prayer of intercession. I discovered the way to be truly free, and that was through prayer. My mind was never trapped as some would have liked. My decaying body was tortured and treated with drugs that threatened rather than improved my health, bringing me closer to eternity bit by bit.

I was aware of everything that was happening around me. God gave me clarity in his goodness, even though I was in such a painful situation. As the rightful representative of Christ, the only Shepherd, I was held captive by my executioners. Those who one day appointed me shepherd of shepherds were the same ones who would crucify me a short time later, just as it had happened to our Lord Jesus on Palm Sunday.

It is precisely in our human limitations and weaknesses that we are called to be conformed to Christ. With every minute that passed, I could clearly read my life in the light of Christ. Step by step I saw the fulfillment of the prophecies, and at the end of my life I saw myself more in heaven than on earth. I fully realized that I could be more useful to the Church if I went to God than if I stayed here in this valley of tears. And this thought alone encouraged me to carry the cross forward out of love for Him who gave himself completely to the cross out of love for me.

This is my public confession. I, Benedict XVI, Vicar of Christ, the last and legitimate successor of the Apostle Peter, to whom the Lord has given the key to the Kingdom of Heaven, have been thrown into prison like Peter. Because I proclaimed the truth, I have become hateful to the powers of the world, who with obvious cruelty have broken my clay body, but have freed my immortal spirit, which now enjoys the blessed sight of God, the reward of those who remain faithful to His Son Jesus Christ, to whom all honor and glory belongs forever.

With speed and cunning, they staged a coup d'état and convened a conclave to choose my supposed successor, bypassing my authority. In the conclave, there was a majority of Masonic cardinals, a long-organized attempt to undermine the college of cardinals, for which there is irrefutable evidence with extensive information. The infiltration was led by Masonic allies in the United States, and at the behest of that country's then-president, Barak Obama, pressure was put on the conclave demanding that I be replaced by their candidate because the world's major elites, and China in particular, demanded

it. They had frozen the Vatican bank and even threatened to kill me if I didn't resign the next morning. It was an untenable situation that floated like a sharp sword in my soul.

It is clear that the media was manipulated by the Vatican to destroy my image and make the world hate me. The country of the United States contributed the most to my coup. Every time I said a word, there was great uproar among the cardinals, especially among the German clergy, who were among the first to raise their hands against me, and then I said to myself: a son who raises his hand against his father and causes a violent schism and encourages other communities to follow his example of stubborn rebellion. This situation reached such an unbearable and discouraging level for me that the Holy Spirit of God inspired me in prayer to decide to continue my Peter ministry in a different way, not so much actively and publicly as contemplative and prayerful. In this way I managed to divert attention from me within the central administration of the Curia of the Vatican, as they demanded of me, and thus avert the greatest schism of all time.

As Supreme Pontifex, I stood alone, without the support of anyone except a few loyal cardinals. Suddenly I was alone with God, and I realized that when human words have no effect, there is only one way out: prayer. And that's what I did. I immersed myself in prayer, lived in repentance, which was torture for my modernist enemies, the friends of pederasty and all those revolutionary ideologies that go against God's law and all Christian morality. I, with the help of divine grace, have turned the bitter into the sweet and have taken advantage of the suffering for the good of the whole Church and her Mystical Body entrusted to me. It is precisely in human weakness and limitation that we are called to live in accordance with Christ. They manipulated the course of my life and made me a despicable person to the world, who had to be replaced as soon as possible. They spread the untrue rumor that I had protected pedophile priests, when the reality was very different.

In imitation of Christ, the divine Master, I remained silent and did not open my mouth, I relied on divine intervention, placed myself in the hands of the righteous Judge, and like a meek lamb I was led to the slaughter to shed my blood for the good of the Church. As a true pastor of the Catholic Church, I did not back down, even though I was called a traitor by the manipulated and generously paid information of the various media. My enemies said that the Church would harden with me and that I intended to return to the pre-conciliar era.

I was the most reviled and discredited pope. My name caused gnashing of teeth in the corridors of the Vatican Curia. Among the many slanders that were spread about me was that I was a coward who would get off

the cross and flee from the wolves. Everything I said in public or in private was twisted with the sole intention of organizing a coup. Another said: He is the worst pope we have ever had, and so one by one the swords drilled into my heart. Faced with the harsh reality I saw, I went my way, and that way was to follow Christ to Calvary. The disobedience of the college of cardinals reached such a level that I could not possibly rule.

As a shepherd, I was always respectful, cordial, and polite in my dealings with everyone, without exception. In return, I received contempt, slander, and insults. My so-called personal secretary was not my confidant, on the contrary, I knew he could not be trusted. He was my executioner, an open microphone for my enemies. It was Francis who had me locked up in solitary confinement and heavy guard. Apparently, he feared that I would say something that would damage his reputation. He feared that I would reveal the truth and thwart his secret plans to destroy the Catholic Church. I made that clear to Georg (Gänswein) when I told him: It seems that Pope Francis no longer trusts me.

Even the carefully selected and trained nuns who accompanied me could not be trusted. I felt very lonely, I was literally in a prison. More than once I wept before the Blessed Sacrament, looked to Christ and asked for the strength not to give in and for the wisdom to do God's will in all things.

My secretary Georg saw me do it. It was in the second year of my exile in prison and exactly on my secretary's birthday when I spoke these words: Georg, today is a special day for you. He said to me, "Thank you, Your Holiness," and he looked at me with a fixed gaze. I continued: You know that my true program of government was not to do my will, but to listen to the word and will of the Lord, together with the whole Church, and to be led by Him. He replied, "Yes, Holy Father, I know." "Well, today I want to tell you that it is our Lord Jesus Christ who, in this hour of our history, in this moment of my apparent uselessness, leads the Church and will bring it to a happy end, because He has promised that the powers of hell will not overpower the Church. Do you believe what I'm telling you?" He said, "Yes, Your Holiness," and there was a great silence around us and we looked at each other. For the first and only time, I saw in his gaze a trace of genuine friendship. At that moment I prayed to the Lord in the depths of my soul for the conversion of Georg and all my enemies, and I said in the depths of my heart, "Lord forgive them, for they know not what they are doing."

I was certainly in Mary's school of silence, which kept everything in her heart, and among the many things I learned in that painful exile was silence. Silence is not weakness, silence is not fear or cowardice,

silence is the wisdom of God, it is prudence. And the truly wise person is the one who knows how and when to shut up, not the one who talks a lot. And there are times when the Holy Spirit prompts to speak or remain silent. The silence of the righteous prompts the righteousness of God to act, for we put ourselves in the... in the hands of God, the righteous judge. When I began my pontificate, I made it clear that I listen to God's Word with the Church, always do His holy will, am always docile to His Word, always willing to forgive as often as necessary and give a second chance, for it is the souls who must insist on a true shepherd who always avoids judgment not to be judged and who is willing to correct when it does is needed; and while I recognize that one has human weaknesses, and I had them, it is also true that I have never let go of the hand of God, who was always in the boat with me. And although there were many storms, I never distrusted the power of God. Despite my many failures, I always remained faithful to the Lord and repeated in my heart the words of Peter: Lord, You know, You know that I love You.

It was very painful for my broken humanity to discover that they were slowly poisoning me, for I heard my master Georg Gänswein, without them noticing, giving instructions from Francis to the nuns who served me. I heard him say: keep giving him the medicine, do everything so that it seems natural, suspect nothing, do not ask questions, orders from above, do not worry, you will be well rewarded. I pretended not to notice anything, and from that moment on, every food or medicine I was given was torture, I avoided eating it for fear that it might have been poisoned. And this lack of food was even more damaging to my already weak health. I always blessed the drugs because I was sure they replaced them.

My life in prison, which had lasted almost 10 years, was coming to an end. God was in a hurry with me. Even if I had wanted to speak clearly, I could not have done it. They wouldn't even have believed me. They would have twisted my words, I had no one around me to trust. It was a very stressful situation, so God enlightened me so that I could somehow communicate through codes and parables, through the books, hoping that at least someone would understand the way I spoke.

On the occasion of my 95th birthday, Francis came to visit me, brought a bottle of wine with caramel paste and asked if he could be alone with me. I never thought his cynicism and capacity for evil were so outspoken. Again I saw his hatred of me, of the Church and, above all, of boundless hatred of the Mother of God. I had always considered myself a peaceful and diplomatic person: What could I do? Only suffering in silence, in great solitude, for at the end of my life I found myself in perfect agreement with the suffering Christ who had also been abandoned by all divine help. That was part of my catharsis. I

understood. My office as Christ's vicar required a great purification. Much had been entrusted to me, and soon I would have to answer to God for all my administration. I had to answer, not only for my soul as a baptized Christian, but for the whole church. What a great responsibility, what a heavy cross I had to bear as pope. From that moment on, everything was clear to me, and this realization made me doubly uncomfortable.

Under the seal of confession and in his usual flattering attitude of false brotherhood, Bergoglio, or rather Francis, told me in a mocking tone and in his very cynical and ruthless way that he liked to have the Church in his hands, that he would completely destroy her and bury the Eucharist forever. He said: I will wipe your God off the face of the earth, I have many allies to help me, not only from within but also from without. The Curia kneels at my feet, and the College of Cardinals, they are faithful dogs, as you know. You can't deny that they are faithful, that they obey, and he smiled mischievously. "I brought them here for you, and in case you don't know, I'll confirm it for you. Consider it a favor on my part. I'm not as bad as they say. He smiled again, this time icy.

His gaze frightened me, and having him in front of me was like seeing Satan. He confessed to me that one of his goals was to throw mud at the Mother of God, to eradicate dogma if possible, and to trample on the Eucharist. He told me that he would eradicate the extraordinary rite in one fell swoop, leaving only the current rite with its many prophecies and sacrileges.

Eventually, the new rite was worked out by a Freemason who was an expert in liturgy, and he confessed to me that he felt joy when he went to the Tepeyac and insulted the Queen of Heaven face to face. He talked about Mexico. And then he took great pleasure in the pantomime he performed with a supposed devotion of Russia and the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. He said to me, coming even closer and with irony: "Do you want to know who I have invoked for the beloved image of Our Lady of Fatima? I replied to him that it was not necessary. He told me he would tell me anyway because he knew it would hurt me: I have called upon the King of Darkness, you understand?"

I stayed in complete silence, then he said, "*Oh grandfather, I admit I had a lot of fun, but it's time to end the farce. The Catholics are ignorant and mindless, and it is good that they should continue like this, obedient and submissive to everything that is said to them.*" And he smiled again.

He confessed to me that it gave him the most satisfaction to see me suffer. He told me that he liked it and that I was his prey, that he had my life in his hands, that he could lock me up for good at any moment, that it wasn't the first time he did it and that he didn't mind.

He said: Do you know what euthanasia is? And he smiled, shook his head, and said with a look, "Are you in pain?" I was shocked by everything I heard him say, I could not believe such wickedness, in his heart there was only hatred and from his lips came nothing but horror. Immediately he said to me, Holy Father, do not worry, your suffering will soon be shortened, I promise you, and I looked at him and answered: "You fear God not." And he said to me, "I know no fear, and he added, "What is fear?"

I said to myself, He is the destroyer of the Church, and it is clear that he was under the influence of Satan. Then my thoughts flew to Fatima and tears came to my eyes. I was sure that my days were numbered and that the curtain of my life would soon fall.

The person responsible for shortening those days was my jailer. My seemingly loyal secretary Gänswein. This task had been entrusted to him, and he had to fulfill it without leaving the slightest suspicion of murder. The day before my death, my secretary received a phone call. It was Francis, and he said this phrase, "It's time," and he hung up. I had heard it because he was near me and he thought I was asleep. I did not resist my executioner. I waited patiently for my end. What else could I have said or done since I was completely isolated and guarded 24 hours a day, since they were really in charge within the Vatican and they, who are now in the majority thanks to Francis, manipulated information and published a truth that was modified and generously paid by the Vatican itself.

It is no secret that throughout history, many popes were murdered and poisoned by the same Masonic cardinals who had infiltrated the central government. After they became secretaries of state, many of these murders were dismissed as natural death or heart attack, and to dispel any suspicion, they were canonized. To name just one example: the files of Pope John Paul I and the great John Paul II, on whom they had made several failed assassination attempts, and who was eventually silenced with an unnecessary and conveniently performed laryngectomy. Finally, I am here, and I can assure you that there are many ways to kill.

His gaze was a glimpse into infinity, that of Benedict XVI. I couldn't believe, sister Benedicta says, what I heard. I felt a great pain in my

heart and a great indignation, but there I was, sitting on the edge of the bed, in complete silence, writing as if I were the pope's secretary and saying to myself: What a horror, my God. What a lowness.

Then the Holy Father looked at me and said, Be strong and keep writing. I still have a lot to say, all of this is already part of the story. Write, daughter.

I said, I listen to you, Holy Father, and he went on:

“As Pope, I always wore the white soutane, hoping that the world would realize that I had never resigned and that I was under pressure to act and make decisions for the good of the Church. In the few conversations I could have, I always expressed myself in a veiled way so as not to arouse the suspicion of my enemies who were constantly watching me, and I had to be very careful. My enemies were numerous and had many microphones. Now I enjoy great peace, for God is righteous and He always chooses the right time. These are times when many think they own and know the truth. The truth is only one: **Christ, and to Him alone we must always remain faithful, even if it costs us life, as it does with me.**

On December 8, 2022, with a gesture of confidence and goodwill, I informed my secretary that I had written several letters and my last encyclical Mary Co-redemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate. I said this, strongly encouraged by my predecessor, the great John Paul II, a faithful defender of Mary Co-redemptrix at the foot of the Cross. I told my secretary where they were. His surprise was not long in coming. He told me: “Letters?!”, and at the same time he told me with an obligatory smile that he thanked me for the vote of confidence. ***I pointed out to him that these letters were confidential and addressed mainly to the central government, the Curia of the Vatican, the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith and the Liturgy, the College of Cardinals, Cardinals Gerhard Ludwig Müller, Raymond Leo Burke, Cardinal Zen, Cardinal Robert Sarah, the Priestly Fraternity of Saint Pius X, and St. Peter.***

I wrote a letter to priests and seminarians urging them to always strive to be exemplary priests, animated by constant and intense prayer, cultivating chastity and intimacy with Christ, and I emphasized that the priest must be conformed to the heart of Christ and that only in this way can the priesthood be successful and bear apostolic fruit, and advised them never to be seduced by the logic of career and power—words I have often said to priests and seminarians. **Finally, I urged them not to make the mistake of giving communion in hand and doing penance according to Our Lady's request.**

I also wrote letters to the Institutes of Consecrated Life, to journalists around the world, and to my good friend, the theologian Giulio Colombi. Finally, I addressed an open letter to the People of God. I urged Georg that these letters be published three days after my death, and he gave me his word.

In my task of imitating Christ, who had with him to the end the treacherous and perfidious Judas Iscariot, an image of the traitors who would be seen in my Church, I also had Georg, to whom I showed sincere affection, trust and patience until the last moment, desiring the well-being of his soul and his conversion. Even though I knew I would soon see him commit the worst betrayal and the greatest murder. **Knowing that my secretary would betray me, I wisely decided to give a copy of these letters to my great friend Giulio Colombi on his last visit, which was granted to me by a miracle of God after much supplication by my secretary Gänswain. Discreetly and without arousing suspicion, I quickly explained to Giulio what was going on and asked him to publish these documents after my imminent death and give a copy to each member of the College of Cardinals, so that they in turn could make the right decisions and convene a lawful conclave after my death.**

Motivated by this act of trust that I showed my secretary, he secretly and treacherously communicated everything to Francis, the letters and the encyclical, the encyclical Mary Coredemptrix, which I had written and in which I dogmatically proclaimed the co-salvation of the Mother of God. Without him noticing, and thanks to the volume of his phone, I could hear Francis give the order to burn everything, and he added: We must not leave anything that could be compromising, to which he replied: I will, and he hung up. He didn't know I had heard everything. >>>>>> *[However, Giulio Colombi died on January 1, 2023, the day after Benedict's death, ed.].*

Knowing of the betrayal of my secretary Georg Gänswain and as a last chance for him to justify himself before God, I explicitly recommended to him the encyclical I wrote on March 25, 2022. March 2022, in which after three years, day and night, in deep prayer and asking God to enlighten his servant with his Holy Spirit, I solemnly and dogmatically declared the role, knowing the complete and accurate documentation that lies in the archives and accompanies this new Marian dogma, revealed about the Blessed Virgin Mary as the spiritual Mother of all peoples, among her three main aspects as Coredemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate, which enable her to fully exercise her spiritual motherhood, a gift given to her by her Son Jesus Christ on the cross for all mankind of all times.

The encyclical states: “The Blessed Virgin Mary is our Mother in the order of grace, Coredemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate, whose motherhood is universal and has been addressed to all peoples and races since the creation of the world, beginning with the salvation accomplished by her Son Jesus Christ. In the face of the unprecedented crisis of faith, family, society and peace that characterizes the present state of humanity, the intercession of the Mother of God is needed today more urgently than ever.

I am convinced that this papal definition of the spiritual motherhood of the Blessed Virgin Mary will be an extraordinary remedy for the current global crisis that threatens humanity,” and I signed it: ***Benedict PP. XVI, Shepherd of Shepherds.***

When I finished writing this encyclical, I received a sign from heaven. In my heart, I was sure my career was over. **It was the last thing I would do as pope and from that moment on the countdown had begun.** I felt at that moment like the Omega who ended a cycle in the Church and began a new and strong faith persecution.

That last morning, I couldn't sleep. I was breathing heavily, my sleepless nights were getting longer and longer. But I was aware that the Lord was in control. My state of mind was not the best, I felt tired and very overwhelmed by everything I knew was going on, with Francis' confession tormenting me day and night, and that I could not possibly speak given my situation, and especially the seal of confession, which is inviolable. It tormented me to cause an unprecedented scandal. **My communication with the world was veiled, it was like a silent scream in my long and painful agony.**

Then came the moment when my secretary Gänswein came in in the early morning hours. He thought I was asleep, because I had had several long nights. He was convinced that he had fooled me all those years we had been forced to live together. To his surprise, I was awake. I prayed the rosary to my good and dear Mother, my companion in this exile, Mary the Co-redemptrix. What better companion could there be than she who was always faithful to her Son Jesus Christ and who stood at the foot of the cross?

George came up to me and said, “Your Holiness, can't you sleep? I have to give you this medicine.” I was done, and God let me know it was time to go. Then I stared into his eyes. He looked at me and immediately averted his eyes. His gaze was cold, like that of a corpse.

I took heart and said to him, Georg, have you ever thought of my death? He replied, “No, Your Holiness.” I said: You should do that and examine your conscience often, it is very healthy for the soul, life is very short and one day you will have to answer to God for your life. He said to me,

Your Holiness, why these words? In a very low tone and with great difficulty breathing, I answered him: “Gänswein, you have been with me for a long time and you do not know me yet? What you have to do, do it now and without further ado, but remember that one day you have to answer to God, don’t forget that,” and we stared at each other in silence.

Then my secretary was surprised and realized that I had exposed his deception and that it was he who had been deceived. Then he gave me the injection and told me in my ear: “it’s time to end the farce”. I was ready and I prayed, and contrary to his wish, I had peace, that peace that only God can give the soul, and I whispered to him, “I forgive you everything from my heart,” and in my agony, my last words were, “Lord, I love You. You know me and you know I love you,” And I fell asleep like someone falling asleep in his mother’s arms.

Throughout my painful pontificate, that is, during the eight years of active office and the nearly ten years of contemplative office, I was subjected to harsh criticism and humiliation. All my life I was mercilessly subjected to public ridicule, but the most painful humiliation I experienced when I came to Berlin and the German bishops and cardinals refused to welcome me. The other and greatest humiliation I experienced was on the part of my executioners on the day of my funeral. When I accepted the Peter ministry on April 19, 2005, I had that firm certainty that has always accompanied me, the certainty of the Church’s life through the Word of God. At that time, as on other occasions, I spoke out publicly. The words that resounded in my heart were these: “Lord, why do you want this from me and what do you want from me? It is a heavy burden that You have placed on my shoulders, but if You ask me with Your word, I will cast out my nets, trusting that You will guide me in spite of all my weaknesses.”

At the end of my life, I can say that the Lord really guided me, that he was close to me, that I could feel his presence every day, that I had moments of joy and light, but also moments that were not easy. I felt like Peter with the apostles in the boat on the Sea of Galilee. The Lord gave us many days with sun and a light breeze, days when there was plenty of fishing, but there were also times when the water was rough and the wind fickle, as in all the history of the Church, and the Lord seemed to be asleep. But I have always known that the Lord was in that boat, and I have always known that the Church’s boat is not mine, not ours, but His, and the Lord does not sink him, it is He who guides him, certainly also by the people he has chosen because he has so willed it. That was and is a certainty that nothing or no one can cloud, and that is why my heart today is full of gratitude to God, because he has never left the whole Church or me without his comfort, his light and his love.

I have loved each of you, indiscriminately, with that pastoral love that is the heart of every shepherd, especially of the Bishop of Rome, the successor of the Apostle Peter, every day. I have carried each of you in prayer with the heart of a father. I want my greeting and thanksgiving to reach everyone. I want my heart to expand to the whole world. Now, at the end of my career, I can assure you that a Pope is never alone. The Lord has always been with me. He worked with me. He rested with me. He rejoiced with me at the abundant catch. And he wept with me. All this was experienced by my heart during my pontificate, until the last day of my death. **My ‘yes’ was a total surrender to God and to his work of redemption. It was a ‘yes’ forever in the Immaculate Heart of Mary. I never left the cross, as many have claimed, but remained at the side of the crucified Lord in a new way, firmly with Mary at the foot of my Lord’s cross.**

Now I want to ask you one last favor:

“I listen, Your Holiness,” Sister Benedicta replied.

I want you to publish this in the media without leaving out a detail, as I have written, because everything is of great importance to the Church. Do not be afraid, I understand that it is a delicate mission that I ask of you. Can I trust you?

And the sister answers him: Your Holiness, of course you can count on me, I will be your secretary, if you will allow me. And he says to her:

Do it and don’t be afraid of the possible retaliation this letter may cause. I want it to reach the Vatican Curia, every member of the College of Cardinals.

“Holy Father, may I ask you a question,” says the sister, and he replies:

“I’m listening.”

“After your death, a spiritual will was published, presumably yours. Is it true that it is yours?”

Pope Benedict replied:

As for my Spiritual Testament, I will tell you that it has been published in an incomplete form. Every pope is free to write a spiritual will. I wanted to write it in two parts. I decided to do this because I was in a predicament at the time and especially because there was a risk of schisms within the Church.

The situation was so complicated that I even risked being locked up in a real prison if I didn’t comply with their demands — the pressure was clearly coming from the United States and the Chinese government.

This was the reason I couldn't write a full will and was thinking about writing it in two parts. I called the part that was published Alpha, while I called the second part of the will Omega. This second part was burned along with the letters and the encyclical I had written. This second part is the part I just dictated to you. That is why this document is very important and it is important that you bring it to light. This task requires your courage.

"I understand, Your Holiness," said the sister.

As for my secretary [Gänswein], I will tell you that he has again used me to his advantage. I also refer to the book he self-published. Many of his confessions have been conveniently adapted. He's just trying to entertain without saying what he should say. But that's irrelevant now. **The real testimony, and more than a testimony, is this document that I have just dictated to you and that I leave in writing, thanks to you who was the Lord's secretary and is now mine.** Before I conclude, I want to send a message of faith to all religious communities through your community. On this day, I invite you, who participate in the life and mission of the Church in the world, above all to nurture a faith capable of illuminating your vocation, so that your life may be an evangelical sign of contradiction for a world that is increasingly moving away from God and his love. A world that wants to live without God is a world without hope.

Dress, tender children, in Jesus Christ and carry the weapons of light, as the apostle Paul admonishes, and remain awake and watchful. Always remember that the joy of consecrated life necessarily goes hand in hand with participation in the cross of Christ. The same was true of Mary the Coredemptrix. On this Feast of Lightmas, I wish that the Good News in you will be lived, witnessed and proclaimed and that it will shine as the word of truth. You are the lightning rod of the Church and stand firmly at the foot of the cross with Mary, the Mother of God. Tell everyone I'm with God. I go, but I also abide and accompany the Church in her purification as far as Calvary, that she may be adorned with the same glory as the Bridegroom.

Dear friends, God leads his church, he always supports it and especially in difficult times. Never lose that vision of faith that is the only true vision of the way of the Church and the world. May there always be in the heart of each of you the joyful knowledge that the Lord is with us. He will not disappoint us. He is close to us and fills us with his love. **I invoke the eternal protection of Mary, the Co-redemptrix and the Apostles Peter and Paul for the whole Church, and lovingly grant to all the children of God the Apostolic blessing:**

Pater et Filius et Spiritus Sanctus. Amen.

Your Holiness, says Sister Benedicta, and now your signature. He said:
“Write: ***Benedict PP. XVI***”

22 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

**RELEVANT MESSAGES FROM HEAVEN ABOUT REFUGES
TOOLS OF TRADE ARTICLE BY A SOUL**

**APOSTOLATE OF THE GREEN SCAPULAR
MESSAGE (EXCERPT) FROM OUR SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST
SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 2021 @ 8:06 P.M.**

Anna Marie: My dear Lord, your children hate abortion, they hate for our government Leaders doing this too. Will we all, including your devout children, be required to pay for their actions?

Jesus: Yes, it will be so. Only my good and faithful servants who are preparing and are ready to move into the Refuges or those who have a Refuge already prepared will be saved from my Father's Wrath. No one outside of my "Personal Protection" will be able to escape what is coming.

Jesus: Be in peace. The days are coming when many will be starving for food and who cannot find clean drinking water. These will be the days of great crimes, like murder. I know many children do not have or own fire arms, yet they must consider by what means they will take to protect themselves and their family members.

Jesus: Desperate people will behave like ruthless murderers if necessary, when they are hungry or thirsty. I am asking all my beloved Apostles to create a protection strategy for themselves and for their family members. My Angels will be present at the Refuges, but not all of my children will be in a Refuge. So please consider how you are to prepare and protect your food, water, family members when evil carnage has enveloped your land. This will be so in other countries as well. So all must consider and create a plan for their protection.

Jesus: My beloved ones, during the Chastisement no one knows specifically what to expect, what each person will need to endure. Yet I ask again that you trust in me! Pray, pray and pray more. Turn to the Holy Spirit who will inspire you through my graces and His in order to prepare for my Father's Wrath. My Mother will also guide you to help you prepare all that will be needed.

**APOSTOLATE OF THE GREEN SCAPULAR
MESSAGE (EXCERPT) FROM OUR SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST
OCTOBER 16, 2022, SUNDAY @ 6:03 A.M.**

Jesus: All Apostles must finalize your plans to seek refuge at the locations that will manage their safety and living in the Refuges that have already been prepared to receive them. Prepare your bags to depart from your homes. You will be guided by my holy Angels to these Refuges, so do not concern yourself as to where you must go, you will be led by my holy will.

Jesus: Gather up your medicines, pets and survival needs such as food, water, tent and those items that will help you when you are at the chosen Refuge. Be in holy peace, do not worry about what will happen, where you are going and your loved ones. Your children will be saved because of your love for me. Some families will be separated because they live in different locations, but that does not mean they are not living. My great mercy will take good care of them. Be in peace regarding your children, grandchildren and other family members. Continue in your daily prayers, especially for the conversion of your loved ones.

Jesus: I love each of you and need all to remain in my love by being in the State of holy Grace. Frequent my Sacraments so I can speak directly to you, so you can hear my Voice and obey your Savior. Now the time being short, do all you can to prepare for your survival. Go over all your bags and ensure you have the proper clothing to keep you warm if your electricity goes out.

Jesus: The attack that is coming WILL interrupt your country's infrastructure and heating your homes may be impossible unless you have taken steps to live off the grid. Do all that you can to prepare your adult children and their family, your grandchildren. Think and prepare. Discuss what will happen if your country is attacked by another nation. How will you leave your city? What path will you drive if you have a vehicle? Do you have a paper map? Your cell phones or GPS may not be in service. Remember, keep your vehicles at least partially full of gasoline. Gas Stations may all be closed, empty of all fuels.

Jesus: Remain in my love and trust that I will remain with you. My Angels are preparing now to go throughout the countries and lead my beloved ones to safety.

* * * * *

ARTICLE: MY POODLE NEEDS A PET GROOMER –

Please Remember To Bring Your Tools of the Trade To The Refuge

By a soul

(May 24, 2021, Monday of the Octave of Pentecost)

I know that it might make people laugh – as a pet groomer seems like a luxury to most people – but when I, “a soul”, finally make it to the refuges, THE poodle is coming with me, and she has awful flea problems without a haircut once in awhile (especially, summertime!). So, honestly, folks, I would love to see a pet groomer with their tools of the trade at the refuges... (And yes, pets are welcome at the refuges!).

However, besides pet groomers, I would love to see other people bring their tools of their trades, skills, and hobbies, etc., to the refuges, too. In fact, Our Lord Jesus Christ has spoken in several earlier messages to Prophet John

Leary about the need for people to bring manual tools and equipment for their trades to the refuges.

However, I am doing this writing because I want people to also think “outside the box” about things that they can bring to contribute to a better “rustic life” at the refuges. For example, I think a lot of people realize there will be a lot of sewing, knitting, crocheting, and weaving happening in the refuges. Well, even if you do not know how to sew or knit, I want everyone to realize that bringing extra fabric (denim material? Terry cloth?) and more colors of yarn to be multiplied by prayer would help the refuge owners out tremendously, because the need will be so great to clothe so many hundreds of people (typically at a single refuge). I just looked online and realized that clothing patterns are very expensive. Imagine needing clothing patterns for every size type for men, women, and children(!). There is a way to create sewing patterns from existing clothing, but that may not be possible at every refuge. But, if many people bought a couple of clothing patterns that fit for their size body, like for a pair of pants and a long-sleeve or short-sleeve shirt, those patterns could end up helping a lot of people at their refuge.

Also, I want people to know that “life will continue” during the time people are at the refuges. What do I mean by this? Well, I know a story of a refuge owner who was wondering about all the boxes that she had in her attic of supplies for house weddings that had taken place at her farm through the years. And the Lord made it known to her, through a chosen messenger, that YES, weddings will take place during the time that people are living at the refuges. Moreover, babies will continue to be born during life at the refuges. So, one, I hope people remember to bring some nice white silk satin and lace fabric, and two, I hope the midwives and doctors know that they will still be needed despite the many healings taking place at the refuges, etc. All their skills will be put to use.

Also, the educational needs for the children will still exist at the refuges. Besides the need for children’s Bibles, if you have any Christian story books, homeschooling curricula, Christian textbooks, etc., and have the space to bring them with you, I want to encourage you to consider it. Even if the books are really old in your attic – I will tell you – they are probably way better than the smut being peddled in the public schools these days and will be welcomed by the parents and children at the refuges. Even if you only have space for one or two children’s books, if everyone brings one book, that would make a huge difference in the life of the children living at the refuges (I remember when I was a child that I could not read enough books as I begged my dad to take me to the library every week). Also, simply bringing extra blank notebooks and extra pens / pencils / crayons to be multiplied by prayer for all the children would make a huge difference, too (I used to go through reams of paper just coloring and drawing pictures as a child). (Note: all Disney, Harry Potter, and a lot of sci-fi and fantasy-related books, games, etc., are not appropriate for life at the refuges. Unfortunately, a lot of parents will realize

the masonic and demonic origin for these items during the Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience). Please see the Appendix for a list of occult and cursed items that have actually been the source of exorcisms performed in Holy Mother Church.)

Finally, as you consider what life might actually be like during the time of the refuges, I want to encourage everyone to be creative and think about contributing one item that might make community life more comfortable for everyone during the three and a half years, especially, for the children, like innocent games like chess, checkers, scramble word board games, a soccerball, a softball and a bat, handmitt, etc. Even bringing a box of hot cocoa, Ovaltine, a bottle of champagne and sparkling apple cider, for the days of celebration would be helpful. (Personally, there is only so much plain water that I can drink, so I am thinking of bringing some fruit juice mix and some lemonade mix for all the children AND me(!)). Lord, have Mercy...

In conclusion, I want to end here with a recent message given to Prophet John Leary from Our Lord Jesus Christ that might make everyone smile. God bless!

Saturday, May 15, 2021
(St. Isidore the farmer)

Jesus said: "My people, you need to be so thankful for your farmers who take so many risks every year to provide the crops to eat at your table. After knowing a few farmers, they are really intelligent people to be able to run a farm and all that is needed. They have to invest in a lot of land and machinery to plant and harvest their crops. They take risks with floods, droughts, and finding markets to sell their crops. You have planted some vegetables and you know the problems with bugs and animals that want to eat your crops. You also had to keep the weeds out. The farmer is close to the land and he is understanding nature and how to grow crops. Even though it is hard to make a living on farming, farming is a very necessary means to find your daily food. You need to pray for the success of your farmers in bringing their crops to market, so you can have fresh vegetables and fruit to eat. Your refuge people will appreciate My angels even more when they will bring you fresh vegetables and fruit as well. Your time to come to My refuges draws near. Trust in Me to protect and feed My faithful at all of My refuges."

23 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

HOLY BIBLE: PSALM 91 - FOR TIME OF TRAVELING TO THE REFUGES

**HOLY BIBLE: PSALM 91 (90)
Assurance of God's Protection**

- 1 He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High,
 who abides in the shadow of the Almighty,
2 will say to the Lord, "My refuge and my fortress;
 my God, in whom I trust."
3 For he will deliver you from the snare of the fowler
 and from the deadly pestilence;
4 he will cover you with his pinions,
 and under his wings you will find refuge;
 his faithfulness is a shield and buckler.
5 You will not fear the terror of the night,
 nor the arrow that flies by day,
6 nor the pestilence that stalks in darkness,
 nor the destruction that wastes at noonday.
- 7 A thousand may fall at your side,
 ten thousand at your right hand;
 but it will not come near you.
8 You will only look with your eyes
 and see the recompense of the wicked.
- 9 Because you have made the Lord your refuge,
 the Most High your habitation,
10 no evil shall befall you,
 no scourge come near your tent.
- 11 For he will give his angels charge of you
 to guard you in all your ways.
12 On their hands they will bear you up,
 lest you dash your foot against a stone.
13 You will tread on the lion and the adder,
 the young lion and the serpent you will trample under foot.
- 14 Because he cleaves to me in love, I will deliver him;
 I will protect him, because he knows my name.
15 When he calls to me, I will answer him;
 I will be with him in trouble,
 I will rescue him and honor him.
16 With long life I will satisfy him,
 and show him my salvation.

24 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
SAINT JOSEPH: INVISIBLE PROTECTION PRAYER

INVISIBLE PROTECTION PRAYER

Message: December 1, 2020

By St. Joseph to Lorena Portillo (A Latin American visionary)

“Dear People of My Son, I as the Adoptive Father of Jesus Christ, and as Protector of the Sacred United and Pierced Hearts, I come to give you this Precious Message that will help you in the Tribulation and Protection against the Demonic Forces of Satan.

You, as the Beloved People of My Son, are exposed to the malevolent Plans of the New World Order that intends to decimate the Population and more that anything to persecute and intimidate the People of God as their main enemies to defeat. That is why today, as Defender of the People of God, I come to give you directions. Through My Holy Intercession you will obtain many Graces and Protection against all the injustices and perverse Plans of the Enemy.

I want to tell you, that you have all the Protection of the Triumphant and also of the Purgative Army. Turn to the Souls in Purgatory and they will help you, that is why it is important to pray for them in your Prayers every day, they will be of Great Help, but for this, you have to know how to ask for their intercession with a Pure and Humble heart and in (the) State of Grace. This is why Confession is so important.

Today I want to talk to you about the Vaccine that they want to make worldwide against Covid. This will be Mandatory because it brings a cutting-edge Chip and Nanotechnology and will control your minds and change your DNA, erasing the Essence of God in you, killing your Souls and Spirits. This Vaccine is a trap of Satan to impose it on the whole world. That is why Heaven, concerned about its Little Faithful Remnant, has decided to intervene to protect them and keep them safe.

First of all, you are already on notice that you should NOT take it.

Secondly, you have My Protection and that of all Heaven and the Poor Souls for this task, from now on, you will pray 1 (one) Rosary for them daily, so they will intercede for you and give you the Strength and Courage to face any situation. How will Heaven intercede for you in this situation?

From now on I ask you to be in a State of Grace and pray before an image of the Holy Family, the following Protection Prayer, so that when they want to implement the Vaccine, My Protective Mantle will make you invisible through the intercession of all Heaven and all the Poor Souls.

PRAYER: PRAY IT FROM NOW ON EVERY DAY:

I (full name aloud), as a child of God the Father and Loved so much by Him and as part of His Faithful People, I cry out for the help of all of Heaven and of the Poor Souls, asking for the Spiritual Intercession of Saint Joseph, the Blessed Virgin Mary, my Lord Jesus Christ, God the Father and The Holy Spirit, in the face of this situation that threatens my Physical and Spiritual integrity, such as the implantation of the Vaccine against Covid in my body, through the Protection and Intercession of the Mighty Saint Michael, I ask all His Retinue of Angels to come to my aid and make me and my family invisible in the face of this threat, so that Protected and Guided by my Protector Saint Joseph, we can be Guarded by Myriads of Angels and Poor Souls who defend against this imposition worldwide. Amen.

You will pray it from now on every day and Heaven will proceed in an extraordinary way before such circumstances and all who pray it will be Protected from this threat to their Physical and Spiritual integrity. This Warning regarding the Vaccine and Prayer that God the Father has asked me to make it to reach His Faithful Remnant, who is at the mercy of the New World Order. Many injustices come from this Regimen, but they will also see the Mighty Hand of God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit, the Mother of Heaven, Mine, that of the Holy Archangels and Angels, Souls of Purgatory and Saint Michael the Archangel who will not leave them alone. They will also see many Miracles and Prowess on the part of God as Protector of His Beloved Israel.

Therefore, Holy People of My Son, Cry out and say with a Powerful Voice the Cry of Saint Michael the Archangel, WHO LIKE GOD, NOBODY LIKE GOD!!! Invoke me and I will come to your aid in the face of every threat. I will take care and protect and guide you in your fight against evil You are not alone. Have faith in Providence and Divine Protection. Everything will turn out well. I leave you with the Protection of My Sacred Mantle and My Fatherly Blessing of Jesus Christ.

Maranatha, Maranatha. (The Lord is coming, The Lord is coming)”

25 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
HEAVEN'S MESSAGES ABOUT NUCLEAR WAR

PROPHET JOHN LEARY (USA)

Monday, December 16, 2019

JESUS CHRIST: “My people, after the Warning, you could see a limited nuclear war that would only target the main cities and military targets. Before such a war, I will warn all of My faithful all over the world to come to My refuges of protection. My refuge angels will put a shield over all of My refuges, and they would not let even nuclear weapons harm My faithful. Those people, who would die in such an attack, would not be My believers. The evil people would die either from a nuclear war, or by My Comet of Chastisement. After My victory over the Antichrist, all of the evil people will be killed and cast into hell. My faithful will then be placed in My Era of Peace where they will live a long time. Do not be afraid of the evil ones, because they will soon be cleansed off the earth and cast into hell. Trust in Me to protect My people, even though some may be martyred for their faith.”

MARY, OUR LADY OF EMMITSBURG

(November 7, 2023, mystic, Gianna Talone-Sullivan)

My dear little children, praised be Jesus. Pray with all your heart, and thank God the Father for all of life's creation. You have the power to stop wars and change the future. When My Son walked this world, nothing could happen to Him unless God the Father desired it. Live your life with a constant FIAT of love and praise to the Holy Trinity. You will feel His presence and He will teach you.

You have forgotten that the Kingdom of God lives WITHIN YOU. You have lost sight that in God the Father's original plan, the Divine and humanity were inseparable. You are afraid and are concerned with distressful situations and need to refocus on God's Truth and LOVE. God will not leave you. He shares all the things you do. He will not leave you behind. Evil wants you to believe you are finished and to cause despair. I need my strong army of children who LOVE and are vigilant, who constantly think of God, pray to Him, praise Him, and share in His Divine Will. You need to believe He is really with you!

This can cease any war and change the world.

I love you little ones, with the heart of a mother who cherishes and wants to see you safe. Pray to St. Joseph and he will teach you how to use your knowledge correctly, to know what to do. The key is VICTORY of the Cross, your cross. Your cross will come only when God the Father deems it your time. Nothing can happen to you unless it is in God's Divine Will, or unless you choose to walk away from Him. God loves you and will never leave you.

Peace to you. I remain with you. Please, children, listen to your Most Sorrowful Mother. Do as I have requested. Thank you for responding to my call. Ad Deum

**WHAT TO DO IN THE FACE OF AN IMMINENT NUCLEAR WAR
INDICATIONS FROM HEAVEN BY SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LATIN-AMERICAN MYSTIC, LORENA PORTILLO
JULY 16, 2022**

My Army, remember that the most important thing you have to do is FIGHT for the Salvation of Souls, with your Prayers for the Poor Sinners who live lost in the World.

You, my Little Remnant, must see for your own Souls. That is why the Main Recommendation is to be from TODAY in a State of Grace and making Reparation for your Sins and those of All Humanity. This is the Main Recommendation and the Foundation of all others. After seeing for your Spiritual integrity we will see how to prepare ourselves Physically under the Protection of my Angels that I Command and under my orders will be able to be protected from ALL calamity.

In a situation of the outbreak of a Third Atomic World War, we must bear in mind that my Righteous Angels will Protect you as the People of Israel. The Home where the Rosary and the 24 Hours of the Passion of Luisa Piccarreta are prayed, as well as the Devotion to the Most Precious Blood of my Lord Jesus Christ, will be PRESERVED and PROTECTED. Before the radioactivity that remains after the Atomic Bombs, you will take for your Protection the Remedies of Heaven that will make you less vulnerable to suffer the Effects of Radioactivity in your bodies. For this I will give a Remedy that you will take after the First Atomic Bomb explodes.

The War will last a few days, because it will be stopped by the Illumination of Consciences, but nevertheless there will be several Nuclear Bombs and the risk of being vulnerable to Radioactivity. Pray A LOT for this World War to be shortened and last fewer days than expected. DO NOT Stop Praying for this Intention, since things can change and reduce their intensity with Prayer, which is VERY POWERFUL.

I give you the Remedy that will protect you from Radioactivity. You need:

- Water and also Exorcized Salt.
- Symbolizing the Holy Trinity, Rose Petals will be added to the Water in the amount of 3 petals. (Rose petals of any color).
- 3 grains of Exorcized Salt

Praying at the time of its preparation one Our Father and a Hail Mary in Latin. (*)

You will take it, every day 3 times a day to reduce and eliminate the effects of Radioactivity in your bodies. Do not forget to pray the Prayers said before, every day so that the Remedy has a greater effect.

It is IMPORTANT that you are in a State of Grace and have Faith that Heaven will protect you. When the WARNING arrives, the Sky will be purified by radiation winds, scattered throughout the World, as part of a Gift from God the Father to Humanity. However, there will be large Toxic Gasses scattered through the air, by the Asteroid that will make contact with the Earth, destabilizing it in such a way that there will be strong earthquakes throughout the planet.

For this reason, it is necessary NOT to leave your homes until the Toxic Gasses are finished dissipating in the Atmosphere. In this situation of uncertainty, resort to my protection as Prince of the Celestial Militia and you will be protected from all calamity in this End of Times .

I leave you with the War Cry,
WHO'S LIKE GOD, NO ONE IS LIKE GOD!!!

(*) Here is the Our Father and the Hail Mary prayers in Latin:

Pater Noster (Our Father)

Pater Noster,
qui es in caelis,
sanctificetur nomen tuum.
Adveniat regnum tuum.
Fiat voluntas tua,
sicut in caelo et in terra.
Panem nostrum quotidianum da nobis hodie,
et dimitte nobis debita nostra
sicut et nos dimittimus debitoribus nostris.
Et ne nos inducas in tentationem,
sed libera nos a malo. Amen.

Ave Maria (Hail Mary)

Ave Maria, gratia plena,
Dominus tecum.
Benedicta tu in mulieribus,
et benedictus fructus ventris tui, Iesus.
Sancta Maria, Mater Dei,
ora pro nobis peccatoribus,
nunc, et in hora mortis nostrae. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD, JESUS CHRIST
GIVEN TO LATIN-AMERICAN MYSTIC, LORENA PORTILLO
JANUARY 16, 2023**

**THE PROPHECY WILL BE FULFILLED WHERE MY SUCCESSOR WILL BE
KILLED AND MARTYRED**

I need my Friends of the End of Times by my side, I your King and Lord Jesus Christ am in Agony and I have been Crucified and My Apostles have left me alone. ALONE is My Beloved Disciple John representing My Faithful Remnant, he is at the Foot of the Cross accompanying Me together with My Mother.

In Agony, I suffer the disdain of the human creature and I feel the uneasiness and the darkness of this Dark Hour for the World, where the adversary comes to proclaim his Reign of Evil and Perversity over the World. We are already on the verge of living the Abomination of Desolation.

When the man of perdition takes control of the World and I am NO longer in the Consecration, this Host will be only a piece of bread in the hands of the enemy where I will NO longer be.

That is why I call My Friends of the End of Times to be My Johns and My Marys to prepare their hearts, since soon I will dwell in them and they will be My Living Tabernacles radiating My Light.

The Sun will darken and the Darkness will cover the Globe. Soon Rome will perish and My Faithful Successor will be Martyred. He is NOT dead yet he is alive and will have to suffer a bloody death so that My Church can take the Next Step to BE RENEWED.

After its ruin, it will rise from the ashes, to shine Poor and Humble in the New Heavens and New Earth. Not everything is accomplished. I will put an END to the Reign of Wickedness, which will last a short time and the Sun will rise and shine as never before.

Peter's Holy See supposedly has remained vacant, and the vultures in Rome believe they have My People in their power, but a Light is yet to shine on the Horizon -- a successor of Mine, Peter the Roman, who will come to give Peace and Security to the Faithful Remnant.

All is not lost and when the thickest darkness covers the Earth and the Abomination of Desolation has been installed in My Church, My two Olive Trees, Enoch and Elijah, Representatives of My People, will go out to fight as what they are, the Representatives of My Church.

And they will carry the Name of God embedded in their minds and hearts. Everything is written and the Prophecies come to fulfillment because in My Word ALL is Revealed, and I reveal it to My Friends, so that they may

understand all that is about to happen and may ascend to the Ark of Salvation.

Rome will be overthrown, and the Prophecy will be fulfilled where My successor will be Killed and Martyred. Then an attack will come to North America, resulting in the outbreak of a World War. After the death of My successor ALL will begin.

There are few days of Peace left. Take advantage of it for your Spiritual and Material Preparation. DO NOT FEAR. My Angels for those who have been faithful, will guide you to Safe Harbor, to places of preservation made by My Angels which will be Safe and Consecrated places where the enemy will NOT be able to enter, because My Will will reign instead of the Human Will which will perish before the Power and Glory of My Majesty.

Be attentive to the Signs of the Times that everything gives its fulfillment. I will Reign forever and My Kingdom will come to give man his Prize, won through a Refinement and Purification, since I Acrisolate(*) my friends in PAIN, so that transformed, they can enter the New Heavens and New Earth.

Today I name St. Michael the Guardian Angel of My Faithful Remnant, so that you may be protected in a special way from all that is to come. Raise your eyes to Heaven and Cry Mercy and Clemency to My Father so that His Just Wrath may fall with less rigor.

The Shofar has sounded again and can be heard to the ends of the World. The Crosses of My Friends of the End of Times give encouragement to the Sinful Souls, and the Lights of My Friends illuminate their other brothers. They carry them with joy because in them they will be Crucified in order to Resurrect and earn the Glory of Paradise.

Follow My Steps, and you will see that, in the midst of Sadness and Evil, My Will reigns, illuminating the darkness. My Friends of the End of Times have learned to Live in My Divine Will and little by little they are illuminating the Globe with their Crosses of Colors that illuminate their other brothers.

The Enigma of My Cross is resolved when My Friends of the End of Times learn to live in the Divine Will, embrace the Cross and become other Christs, bringing the Kingdom of My Divine Will to Earth: the FIAT VOLUNTAS TUA, to be reborn in the Era of the Third Fiat, which I came to establish little by little, so that the Human Race may be Renewed and Transformed.

Today My Friends of the End of Times are the Pillars of My New Creation because they have led their lives to imitate and follow Mine, being bearers of Glorious Crosses: Crosses that Shine and overshadow the darkness, Crosses that uniting one by one, little by little, result in the Good Growing and overshadowing the Evil.

The Victory of Good over Evil has begun and it is a matter of Time that more souls will join and the Reign of the Eucharistic Hearts will Shine on Earth.

My Friends of the End of Times, sing a War Song and be ready to Fight for Me, to give it ALL for Me, just as I gave it ALL for you. It is a Time for War, for Fighting, for after the storm, comes the calm and the Sun will shine.

My Friends of the End of Times, be ready for the Battle, which will be led by St. Michael the Archangel and commanded by My Mother.

Victory is Yours!

All is written, so it is Time for Battle. Fight with ALL your heart and the Victory will be ours.

People of God, take courage I am coming soon!!!

Maranatha

My Spirit will guide you and fill you with Him.

(* Note, the word, "acrisolate", has no exact English word translation. However, it is a verb tense of the Spanish word, acrisolar, which is used to describe how metals like gold or silver are refined or purified by fire. In French, it is related to a similar verb which can be defined as "to become (like) Christ."

26 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

**LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD: THE SEAL OF THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION**

Introduction (By A Soul): The following heavenly messages supplement teachings about the Immaculate Conception found elsewhere in the Handbook. Please read more about Our Blessed Mother Mary in Chapter 19 (Volume 2) and in the first Very Important Commentary (Volume 3). Please also read about becoming a Living Tabernacle in Chapter 26 (Volume 2) which complements this heavenly teaching about the Seal of the Immaculate Conception. God bless.

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

(Source: locutionsonline.org)

Messages about the Seal of the Immaculate Conception

(October 5, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: All that you need is to have your heart sealed by my heart. You must carry the sign of the Immaculata. In this sign, you will conquer. I am finally reaching the deep truths, the mystical truths that cannot be erased by hell. I promise to work great mysteries in the hearts of all who are dedicated to my Immaculate Heart. These mysteries cannot be destroyed by hell because hell cannot understand them. In these mysteries, everyone will persevere, be protected, walk in my light and attract others. This is how I will raise up my army, by sealing every heart in my Immaculate Conception.

(October 6, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: All can be sealed with my Immaculate Heart from the least to the greatest. We come now to the heart of the mystery... The Book of Revelation speaks of the seal of God on the foreheads of the elect. Now, I speak of another mystery, revealed for this age which so needs the love and protection of a mother. My help is not just words or guidance or prophecy. I want to bring about a special grace for the whole world. I call it the Seal of my Immaculate Conception.

Would anyone doubt that if I were living in this present age that I would persevere in any trials that are ahead? I suffered the greatest agonies and never wavered. No matter what the soldiers did to my Son, my own heart never wavered. I now want to give this same gift to all the world, from the least to the greatest. All of God's powers were contained in the first grace of my Immaculate Conception and I want to place this grace in everyone's heart. I call this "being sealed with my Immaculate Conception".

(October 7, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: The power of my Immaculate Conception must go forth in new ways and I must first explain this gift. From the very beginning, the Lord conceived me. I was always in his mind as the

mother of His Son. When sin entered the world, I took on another role. I was the Woman, the Woman whose Son would crush Satan's head and the Woman Clothed With the Sun.

Yet, I myself was to be conceived like everyone else, as a descendant of sinful Adam. I would be tainted by original sin. In light of the great mystery of Jesus, this could not be. So, the Father himself had to intervene with the greatest grace. I was physically conceived like everyone else, but as my soul came forth from the Father's hand, he plunged me into the Holy Spirit (who would be my spouse).

Satan believed that by leading the first parents into sin, that he gained power over all their children, the entire human race. By this Immaculate Conception, for the first time, he had no control over a creature. I was not his. I was plunged into the Holy Spirit. This is the mystery of the Immaculate Conception. This immaculate gift is the door out of sin and darkness, a surprising escape over which Satan has no power. The Immaculate Conception is everyone's door to escape Satan's darkness. With these words, I begin to reveal the great mystery, the only road to peace.

(October 8, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: The time has come to reveal the great mysteries placed in my heart from all eternity. These mysteries are linked to the darkness that now covers the world and can be seen by all. O reader, search into these mysteries for they are God's saving actions for the present moment.

I was sealed with the Immaculate Conception and plunged into the Holy Spirit at the first moment of my conception. Even in my mother's womb, I was filled with the greatest light. Love for God overwhelmed me and I frequently leapt for joy, just as John the Baptist leapt in Elizabeth's womb.

While I was in the womb, God was revealing his divine plan. All during my life, I saw this plan unfold, and as the gospels say, "I kept all these secrets in my heart." Then came the culmination. As I was about to give Jesus back to the Father, he entrusted the whole world to me. "Woman behold your son", he said (Holy Bible: Gospel of Saint John, Chapter 19, Verse 26).

Suddenly, every person in the world was placed in my womb and I was asked to give birth into life eternal for all. "What can I do?" I thought. Then, I realized what had happened to Jesus. He was plunged into the mystery of the Immaculate Conception. This favor was the only way the Father could prepare me for being Jesus' mother. I realized that the Father had created me without sin, not just for Jesus but for every person born into this world.

I speak of all these favors for you to know. I was conceived immaculate for you and I want to plunge you into my Immaculate Heart. These mysteries

must be known to realize the Father's plan. While the world is plunged into darkness, all can be plunged into my Immaculate Conception.

(October 9, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: My protecting hand will be upon everyone who is sealed with my Immaculate Conception. The Father plunged me into the Holy Spirit before he sent me into my mother's womb. This seal prevented the Evil One from gaining any control over me. This immaculate seal exercised a constant power over me, touching my body, my senses and all the faculties of my soul. The daily events and decisions had a much different effect upon me. Let me explain.

I experienced life on earth like anyone else, the normal growth of my body, the cares, the sorrows and the daily joys. However, everything within me was perfect because I had been conceived without sin. Darkness, disorders, fears, unjust anger, moods and so many other inner turmoils that plagued everyone else, had no power over me. I was sealed with the Immaculate Conception. All know that I deeply loved Jesus and saw him nailed to a cross, a suffering which I experienced daily because Simeon had prophesied that my own heart would be pierced with a sword. Although not spared these sorrows, because of the immaculate seal I was able to persevere because I enjoyed an unbelievable inner peace.

This is my gift to the whole world. The events will come. They will affect the good and the bad. (These are events that need not have happened if only my words were obeyed) because mankind has made its decisions. However, those sealed with my Immaculate Conception will share fully in the inner peace and, more important, in my perseverance to the end.

Let me repeat. "In these trials, I will never, never abandon my children. That is why I am revealing these secrets kept hidden until now. I will pour out the powers of my Immaculate Conception. I will seal the whole world (if it believes and so desires). In this way, I will defeat the Evil One just as the heavenly Father did when he plunged me into the Holy Spirit." The gift is meant to be repeated according to the capacity of each person.

(October 10, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: On Calvary, when Jesus said to the Beloved Disciple, "Behold your mother", God's plan unfolded before my eyes. I felt that the whole world was placed in my heart which had been prepared by the Immaculate Conception. I understood all my privileges and why I was so lowly. I understood all the events of my own life and all the mysteries of Jesus' life. I saw all of history, the ages past and the centuries to come. I saw the long lines of human persons who would be born and die. I saw everything, just as I saw the great mystery of Jesus' conception when explained by the Angel Gabriel.

Would I accept the Beloved Disciple as my son? Would I accept the whole world as my children? Would I be willing to experience their sufferings and sorrows, as I did with Jesus"? How difficult to explain that moment. I was to begin again. Start over. Be a mother to everyone until the end of time. I was prepared for this by the Immaculate Conception, except that these children would not be sinless as Jesus had been.

My Immaculate Conception was not to preserve their sinlessness but to bestow it. This is the mystery being revealed in these latter times, the riches of the Immaculate Conception must pour out upon the world.

There are two rivers, the river of hell and the river of my Immaculate Conception. In which river will mankind bathe? Which river will pull him along? Look at the world events! All can see clearly, the river of hell pulls mankind into its suffering.

There is another river, a river of grace flowing from God's throne. This river, from the beginning, always flowed through my heart. This river is my Immaculate Conception and I want these waters to flow into your heart.

(October 11, 2014) Blessed Virgin Mary: I want to cover the whole world in my Immaculate Conception. I want its power to enter every heart and to wipe away every sin. I want to bring about a new world by plunging it into the Holy Spirit. That happened to me at my conception and it can happen to everyone. This is the mystery I am trying to reveal.

Why am I set aside? Why am I rejected? Because this mystery of my Immaculate Conception is misunderstood. The mystery is not about me, but about the Father's gift of the Holy Spirit.

The Immaculate Conception was the Father's first action in fulfilling his promise of sending a Redeemer. By extending the Immaculate Conception to the whole world, Jesus wants to do to you what the Father did to me. He wants to plunge you into the Holy Spirit. Did not Jesus come "to take away the sins of the world"? How will he accomplish this task? He will use me as his instrument, like a flaming torch that burns away sin with the most gentle touch.

How many images must I use? The message is clear. The mystery is now revealed. In this final age, the Father has moved me onto the world stage. What was hidden can be seen by all. At the very moment when the fires of hell lap up the world, the Father reveals the greatest fire. Through the mystery of my Immaculate Conception, God will send the Holy Spirit to cleanse the whole world.

27 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHER AND TERROR OF DEMONS: THE GLORIES OF SAINT JOSEPH

OLDEST PRAYER TO SAINT JOSEPH:

This Prayer to St. Joseph is over 1,900 years old. It was found in the fiftieth year of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Say 9 consecutive mornings for anything you may desire. It was seldom been known to fail. In the 1500s, it was sent by the Pope to Emperor Charles when he was going into battle. Whoever reads this prayer or hears it or carries it, will never die a sudden death, nor be drowned, nor will poison take effect on them. They will not fall into the hands of the enemy nor be burned in any fire, nor will they be defeated in battle. Make this prayer known everywhere.

"O St. Joseph whose protection is so great, so strong, so prompt before the Throne of God, I place in you all my interests and desires. O St. Joseph do assist me by your powerful intercession and obtain for me from your Divine Son all spiritual blessings through Jesus Christ, Our Lord; so that having engaged here below your heavenly power I may offer my Thanksgiving and Homage to the Most Loving of Fathers. O St. Joseph, I never weary contemplating you and Jesus asleep in your arms. I dare not approach while He reposes near your heart. Press him in my name and kiss His fine Head for me, and ask Him to return the Kiss when I draw my dying breath. St. Joseph, Patron of departing souls, pray for us. Amen."

THE SEVEN PRIVILEGES OF DEVOTION TO SAINT JOSEPH (Revealed by Venerable Mary of Jesus of Ágredda, 17th Century):

"I have discovered that the Most High accorded to Saint Joseph, because of his great sanctity, certain privileges in favor of those who choose him for their intercessor, and who invoke him with devotion..."

- "The first is, to obtain the virtue of chastity, and to be withdrawn from the danger of losing it;
- the second, to receive powerful assistance to be freed from sin and to recover the grace of God;
- the third, to acquire, by his means, devotion for our Blessed Lady, and dispositions to receive her favors;
- the fourth, to obtain a happy death and a special protection against the demons at this last hour;
- the fifth, to intimidate the enemies of our salvation by pronouncing the name of Saint Joseph;
- the sixth, to obtain health of body and consolation in affliction;
- the seventh privilege to have, by his intercession, successors in families."

"God grants all these favors, and many more to those who ask for them as they ought, in the name of Saint Joseph, spouse of the Blessed Virgin; and I

entreat all the faithful children of the Holy Church to have a great devotion for this great saint, and to be persuaded that they will become sensible of the favorable effects of his protection, if they will dispose themselves worthily to merit and to receive them."

THE TEN PROMISES OF DEVOTION TO THE MOST CHASTE HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH (Revealed to mystic, Edison Glauber of Itapiranga, Brazil):

I - Saint Joseph: "I promise to all that honor this Most Chaste Heart of mine, and who do here on earth good deeds in favor of the most needy, especially of the sick and dying for whom I am a consoler and protector, to receive in their last moment of their lives the grace of a good death. I myself will be to these souls their petitioner to my Son Jesus and, together with my spouse, Most Holy Mary, we will console them in their last hours here on earth with our holy presence, and they will rest in the peace of our Hearts."

II - Saint Joseph: "I promise to all the faithful that honor my Most Chaste Heart with faith and love, the grace to live with holy purity of soul and body and the strength to resist all attacks and temptations by the Devil. I myself will preciousely protect you."

III - Saint Joseph: "I promise to intercede before God for those who come to me, honoring this Heart of mine. I will give them the graces to be able to resolve the most difficult problems and urgent necessities, that to the eyes of man seem impossible, but that, through my intercession to God, will be possible."

IV - Saint Joseph: "I promise all who will trust in my Most Chaste Heart, devoutly honoring it, the grace to be consoled by me in their greatest afflictions of the soul and in the danger of judgment, when by misfortune lose divine grace because of their grave sins. To these sinners, who have recourse to me, I promise the graces of my Heart for the purpose of amendment, of repentance and of sincere contrition of their sins."

V - Saint Joseph: "To all who honor this Heart of mine and trust in me and in my intercession, I promise they will not be abandoned in their difficulties and in the trials of life. I will ask Our Lord to help them with his Divine Providence in their material and spiritual problems."

VI – Saint Joseph: "Mothers and fathers -- consecrate yourselves to my Heart, likewise your families, and you will receive my help in your afflictions and problems. Just as I brought up the Son of the Most High in his holy laws, I will assist you with the upbringing and education of your children. I will help all fathers and mothers that consecrate their children to me, to bring them up with love in the holy laws of God, so they may find the secure road to salvation."

VII – Saint Joseph: "So then, my son, tell all those that honor this Chaste Heart of mine they will receive the grace of my protection from all evils and dangers. For those who surrender to me will not be slaughtered by misfortunes, by wars, hunger, by diseases and other calamities, they will have my Heart as a refuge for their protection. Here, in my Heart, all will be protected against the divine justice in the days that will come. All who consecrate themselves to my Heart, honoring it, they will be looked upon by my Son Jesus with eyes of mercy. Jesus will pour out his love and will take to the glory of his Kingdom all those I put in my Heart."

VIII – Saint Joseph: "All those who propagate the devotion to my Heart, and practice it with love, have the certainty of having their names engraved on it just as my Son Jesus' cross and the "M" of Mary are engraved on it, as formed by wounds. This also applies for all priests whom I love with predilection. The priests who have a devotion to my Heart and spread it will have the grace of touching the most hardened hearts and convert obstinate sinners."

IX – Our Lady: "All who honor the Most Chaste Heart of St. Joseph will benefit with my maternal presence in their lives in a special way. I will be at the side of each son and daughter of mine, helping and comforting them with a mothers' Heart, just as I helped and comforted my Most Chaste Spouse Joseph in this world. To those who ask of his Heart with trust, I promise to intercede before the Eternal Father, my Divine Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. I will obtain for them, from God, the grace to reach perfect sanctity in the virtues of St. Joseph, this way reaching the perfect love in which he lived. Men will learn to love my Son Jesus and myself with the same love as my Most Chaste Spouse Joseph, receiving the most pure love from our Hearts."

X – Our Lord, Jesus Christ: "All who will honor my Virginal Father Joseph's Most Chaste Heart, will receive at the hour of death the grace to resist the schemes of the enemy of salvation, receiving victory and the deserved recompense in the Kingdom of my Heavenly Father. Those who devoutly honor this Chaste Heart in this world have the certainty of receiving great glory in Heaven. The devoted souls of my Virginal Father Joseph will benefit from the beatific vision of the Holy Trinity and will have the profound knowledge of the One Triune God, the thrice Holy. They will enjoy the presence of my Heavenly Mother and my Virginal Father Joseph in the heavenly Kingdom. These souls will be loved by the Holy Trinity and by my Holy Mother Mary and will encircle the Most Chaste Heart of my Virginal Father Joseph like the most beautiful of lilies."

FIRST WEDNESDAYS DEVOTION -- THE REQUEST AND PROMISE

(Revealed to mystic, Edison Glauber of Itapiranga, Brazil):

A companion to the First Friday (Jesus) and First Saturday (Mary) devotions, Saint Joseph has requested a devotion to his Most Chaste Heart.

Saint Joseph: "On every first Wednesday of the month, my Chaste Heart pours numerous graces on all who rely on my intercession. On these Wednesdays, men will not receive a shower of simple graces, but very strong torrents of extraordinary graces! I will share them with those who honor me and rely on me, all the blessings, all the virtues, and all the love I received from my Divine Son Jesus and my spouse the Blessed Virgin Mary while still living in this world and all the graces that I continue to receive in the glory of paradise."

The request came with his great "promise to intercede before him for those who come to me, honoring this Heart of mine. I will give them the graces to be able to resolve the most difficult problems and urgent necessities, that to the eyes of man seem impossible, but that, through my intercession to God, will be possible. I grant the graces of my Heart to all sinners so they may convert."

(Note: Saint Joseph made this same request during the apparitions of Mary, Our Lady of America, in March 1958. Specifically, on First Wednesdays, Saint Joseph asked for the Joyful Mysteries of the Most Holy Rosary to be recited in memory of his life with Jesus and Mary: the love he bore them and sorrow he suffered with them. Holy Communion is to be received in the same spirit of love in which he received the Savior and each time he held Jesus in his arms.)

FEAST DAY OF SAINT JOSEPH (Annual in Month of June - Wednesday preceding the Solemnity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)

Message from ST. JOSEPH To THE WORLD

June 2, 2010, through Chris Courtis, a visionary in Maryland, U.S.A.

(Source: movingheartfoundation.com)

(St. Joseph is here. He's dressed in a white cape, a long white robe, and a green sash. He says,)

Give praise and glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit now and forever, Amen. Give them praise for allowing me to come with you, to be here present today in a very special way. I have come, my little ones, because I have heard your prayers.

God in His merciful love has given to you another advocate to help you along the road to salvation, and it is my Most Chaste Heart. I desire that there be also an official celebration of my Most Chaste Heart. The Wednesday

preceding the Feast of God the Father's Heart this year shall be dedicated to my Most Chaste Heart. I desire you on that day to go to communion and to pray the five Joyful Mysteries, meditating on me who is hidden in the mysteries. I am with you and desire you also to pray this prayer: (He's revealing his Chaste Heart. He says,)

Oh, Most Chaste Heart of St. Joseph, wounded by the ingratitude of men, wounded by those who do not understand, and by those who do not accept the Lord as their God and Savior, those who offend you by offending the Heavenly Mother, we pray and consecrate ourselves to your Most Chaste Heart asking for peace and blessing to be given to the world And as reparation for the sins committed against your Heart, we consecrate this day of prayer to you. Oh, Most Chaste Heart of St. Joseph, pray for us and have mercy on us sinners, now, and at the hour of our death, Amen.

Today I revealed my Most Chaste Heart so that you may see my love, that you may understand that it is God's love and mercy that is given to you through me. (I hear an angel, or somebody, say, 'Hail, St. Joseph, Saint of all Saints!' St. Joseph says,)

Truly I am the Saint of all Saints guiding you to my spouse, the Blessed Mother, and to my foster child, Jesus. I alone also can intercede and help this world. Pray! Pray, Pray! Know, although I am hidden, I am with you. And now I give you the blessings of the Almighty Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever, Amen. Go in the peace of my Most Chaste Heart. Ad Deum. (He's being enveloped by a golden cloud. The golden cloud is there. It's gone.)

IMPORTANT MESSAGES ABOUT SAINT JOSEPH:

(May 1, 2023) Mary, Our Lady of Emmitsburg (mystic, Gianna Talone-Sullivan): "When you reflect on my Son's demeanor during His Passion, you will witness His Holy Silence. The infernal serpent was trying to verify if Jesus was the Son of God, and this was not revealed until my Son surrendered His Spirit. I also observed this Holy Silence throughout my Son's Passion. It was my Joseph, throughout his fatherhood, who taught Us the importance and power of Holy Silence. Evil only wants to destroy and the minions only seek to do so. What evil does not know protects you... My Joseph, son of David, will teach you the meaning of Holy Silence if you allow him. He protected the Holy Family. He taught my Son the importance of the dignity and integrity of manhood..."

**SPIRITUAL JOURNEY: CHAMBERS OF THE UNITED HEARTS: MOST
CHASTE HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH: VESTIBULE OF GRACE, Holy Love
Ministries (Source: holylove.org)**

(December 4, 2013) Blessed Mother says: “Praise be to Jesus. Today, I invite you to see that the Vestibule or Entryway to the First Chamber of Our United Hearts is Truth Itself. St. Joseph, as Guardian of the Truth, awaits the arrival of each soul in this Vestibule, where the soul is convicted of the Truth of his iniquities. Once the soul realizes and accepts his errors, he is admitted to the First Chamber of Our United Hearts, which is My Own Immaculate Heart. Then, within the Flame of My Heart, he is purged of his iniquities.”

“...This Entryway or Vestibule into Our United Hearts is the first step in any conversion process. Truth must convict the heart before any change can take place. Therefore, understand that self-complacency is Satan's weapon which he uses to thwart Truth in the heart. No one should be satisfied with where he is spiritually. Every soul is invited into this Vestibule of Truth. The souls most distant from this Entryway are the ones most steeped in the compromise of Truth. St. Joseph is always there present – calling and inviting souls into the Light of Truth. He never grows weary of welcoming the sinner to his conversion. The Doorway the sinner must pass through to reach the First Chamber is God's Mercy.”

(* Read with Message: Holy Bible, 2nd Thessalonians, Chapter 2, Verses 9-15 (The importance of recognizing, accepting and loving the Truth before the coming of the Antichrist.): “The coming of the lawless one by the activity of Satan will be with all power and with pretended signs and wonders, and with all wicked deception for those who are to perish, because they refused to love the truth and so be saved. Therefore, God sends upon them a strong delusion, to make them believe what is false, so that all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness. But we are bound to give thanks to God always for you, brethren beloved by the Lord, because God chose you from the beginning to be saved through sanctification by the Spirit and belief in the truth. To this he called you through our gospel, so that you may obtain the glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ. So then, brethren, stand firm and hold to the traditions which you were taught by us, either by word of mouth or by letter.”

(December 5, 2013) Blessed Mother says: “Praise be to Jesus. The Vestibule of Grace where St. Joseph stands welcoming souls into the spiritual journey through Our United Hearts is replete with every grace each soul needs towards his personal conversion. Each one's spiritual journey is individual, as is each one's conversion experience. Still, it remains an act of free will to choose to enter this Vestibule of Grace. Once the soul chooses to enter, however, he experiences God's Love as never before. While therein, he is washed in the humility of his own errors. He is so enamored with My Son and

God's Divine Will that his only peace is to pursue a deeper relationship with God. This is what leads him through the Doorway of God's Mercy. Until the soul turns with a contrite heart to the experience St. Joseph invites him to, he will continue to be restless, uncertain and feel unfulfilled. There is no certainty in the world because of the unpredictable nature of man's free will. Therefore, let your security be your own spiritual journey through the Chambers of Our United Hearts.”

(December 6, 2013) Jesus says: “I am your Jesus, born Incarnate. Do not be discouraged in any effort towards personal holiness. Some have to enter the Vestibule of Our United Hearts over and over again. Each time, they must hold themselves accountable for even the smallest grievance against Holy Love. At the end of each day, I call each soul back into the Vestibule of Grace to make a self-examination of conscience. There, they will be able to see what is holding them back from a deeper journey through the Chambers. Then, they will pass, once again, through the Doorway of My Mercy. The conviction of heart in the Truth is vital to every conversion. No one who seeks holiness can be self-satisfied. But, sanctimony is very often the pitfall of those who are attempting to make the journey through Our Hearts. This is a compromise of the Truth which grieves My Mournful Heart and inhibits true holiness. Do not try to impress anyone with virtue or even gifts of the Holy Spirit. This is a flaw and propels you out of any Chamber of Our Hearts back into the Vestibule. Conversion of heart is offered in every present moment to all.”

(December 7, 2013) St. Joseph says: “Praise be to Jesus. The Vestibule where I stand is a place of decision where the soul decides to either pass through the Doorway of God's Mercy or return to the world. The grace of conversion is given, but the decision is weighed on the scale of free will. If the soul accepts the grace of conversion and, with a repentant heart passes through the Doorway of Divine Mercy, he finds himself in the Immaculate Heart of the Virgin, therein to prosper in holiness. The Sacred Heart of Jesus mourns the loss of those souls who, through the compromise of Truth, reject God's Mercy and return to the world. Your prayers and sacrifices make the decision to pass through the Doorway of Mercy more appealing to those whose fate weighs in the balance.”

(January 25, 2014, Feast of the Conversion of St Paul) St. Joseph says: “Praise be to Jesus. I come to you today on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul to tell you that the Vestibule where I await souls, inviting them into the United Hearts, is their invitation to conversion of heart. There I await and pray, that by entrance into this Vestibule, more will respond in a positive manner and the Remnant will be strengthened. I invite all sinners and all nations into this Vestibule of Grace. I pray these souls will have the courage to pursue entrance into the First Chamber and participate in the self-knowledge offered therein.”

(April 1, 2014) Alanus (Maureen's Guardian Angel) says: "Praise be to Jesus. The world is filled with many angels, all of which are attempting to draw souls into Holy Love. The angels continually lay bare the path to St. Joseph's Vestibule, the antechamber to the United Hearts. Angels are sent to protect and guide every precious soul once he enters this Vestibule of Grace. Angels help souls who lose their way, back onto the path of Holy Love. I speak on behalf of all my fellow angels. There is one from each choir surrounding the United Hearts. There is no aspect of human existence that the angels do not try to influence in favor of Holy Love."

(May 1, 2015) St. Joseph says: "Praise be to Jesus. Once again, I come to invite all souls into the Vestibule of My Heart. In this Vestibule, which opens onto the Immaculate Heart of Mary, the soul is given the desire to become holy and to please God. I gently urge souls into the Flame of Love to be purged of their greatest iniquities. I give them the courage to desire personal holiness which is God's Will for each soul. I welcome each soul with love, patience and understanding."

(September 20, 2015) Our Lady comes as Mary, Refuge of Holy Love. She says, "Praise be to Jesus. I tell you, every virtue finds its life in Holy Love. No virtue can be brought to perfection except in and through the perfection of Holy Love. As My Heart is the essence of Holy Love, the soul must surrender his journey in holiness to My Immaculate Heart. Since this is a difficult journey, the soul will need to set out upon it with the protection of St. Joseph who protected Jesus and Me when we fled to Egypt. This is why everyone, who with a sincere heart, desires to make this journey in holiness is invited first into St. Joseph's Vestibule. St. Joseph, a faithful and fierce protector, encourages the soul to step into the First Chamber where everything begins and is perpetuated. The soul who surrenders most completely is given the greatest graces to persevere in self-surrender. Every soul needs to first accept the necessity of the journey to surrender to it, just as I accepted the flight into Egypt. Then, the grace is given to succeed."

SAINT JOSEPH: THE RESTRAINER OF THE ANTICHRIST

March 2021 Message from St. Gabriel the Archangel To Fr. Michel Rodrigue (Canada) regarding December 2021

On the night of March 17 to 18, 2021, the Angel of the Lord (later I understood that it was Saint Gabriel the Archangel) came around 2:30 in the night to tell me about the Holy and Great discretion of Saint Joseph with the Holy Family and his role at the end of bad times. I say “end of bad times” to express a period different from that of Christ’s Glorious Return at the end of time.

This experience which I am going to relate, I call it a dream. Gabriel first presented himself as a splendid radiant light. Gradually I made out the form of a being of light with what looked like wings of light. There emanated from his being a luminosity which brought both joy and very deep peace in God. It was like stepping into a part of the sky looking at it. Then his voice was heard.

“I come to reveal the discretion of Saint Joseph from the time I spoke to him until the day he was to leave the earth. His role as protector and guardian of the Holy Family was one of great serenity and great confidence in God the Eternal Father. To Him as to the Most Holy Virgin Mary was given to be the first in the most holy knowledge of the Mystery of the Trinity of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. The free acceptance of taking the Virgin Mary as his bride gave him the joy of an infused knowledge imbued with a living and fatherly relationship with Jesus, his Creator, his King and his Love. This knowledge Joseph received from the love he had for Mary His Bride and from the Will of the Almighty Father. From that moment, Joseph took Mary to his wife’s home and actualized the Ministry of his love for Mary and the Child.

The drama which occurred at the time of the Savior’s birth raises the consideration of his great authority which made it possible to preserve the Child-God and his Mother from any omen that could have put the identity of the Child at risk. Thus, the devil and his henchmen could have harmed Jesus and his Mother. His strength and his Love kept the devil and his acolytes at bay. Until the day of the birth of the Child King, even Herod and his entourage knew nothing about it. Yet the Sign was in heaven, the Magi were already walking to meet the Child-God and the shepherds, the smallest of the people, were instructed by the voice of the angels!

At the moment when Herod wanted to kill the Child-God, I warned Joseph in a dream, by the Will of the Eternal Father, to take the Child and his Mother and flee to Egypt. He remained there until the death of the tyrant. Back in Nazareth, the Holy Family remained there during all the years of Jesus’ growth. No one suspected who Jesus and his Mother were. Joseph’s discretion was perfect so as not to attract the eyes of the Evil One and thus hinder the

plan of God our Father. Joseph's putative fatherhood covered the Child and his Mother in such a great way that no one can express or approach. Joseph's paternal tenderness was like the cave of the Rock to protect the Child and his Mother from the untimely moods of this world. This discretion will continue in Silence and prayer, in the daily work and even in the rests so as not to let suspect the existence of the Messiah of God. Joseph's obedience to doing the Will of the Eternal Father with a humble and pure heart made him the most representative male figure on earth at the center of the Holy Family. His Fatherhood and his Masculinity were similar to that desired by God from the beginning of everything. So as Saint Joseph protected the Child and his Mother, he protects the Church in its historical growth. In an even more solemn way in these times of yours.

The present times require the lifting of the veil of God's discretion for Saint Joseph in his role for the Church of Christ. Now is the time to reveal the words of the second letter to the Thessalonians hidden from the beginning of the Church. Indeed the mysterious figure, which holds back or prevents the manifestation of the antichrist and his present domination, must now be unveiled to enable all the righteous to understand the events which are taking place. You must stand ready and keep your lamps on for the manifestation of the Son of Man. Here is the Sacred Text of Saint Paul's second letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2:

"We ask you, brothers, with regard to the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our assembling with him, a not to be shaken out of your minds suddenly, or to be alarmed either by a "spirit," or by an oral statement, or by a letter allegedly from us to the effect that the day of the Lord is at hand. Let no one deceive you in any way. For unless the apostasy comes first and the lawless one is revealed, the one doomed to perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above every so-called god and object of worship, so as to seat himself in the temple of God, claiming that he is a god— do you not recall that while I was still with you I told you these things? And now you know what is restraining, that he may be revealed in his time. For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work. But the one who restrains is to do so only for the present, until he is removed from the scene. And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord [Jesus] will kill with the breath of his mouth and render powerless by the manifestation of his coming, the one whose coming springs from the power of Satan in every mighty deed and in signs and wonders that lie, and in every wicked deceit for those who are perishing because they have not accepted the love of truth so that they may be saved. Therefore, God is sending them a deceiving power so that they may believe the lie, that all who have not believed the truth but have approved wrongdoing may be condemned. But we ought to give thanks to God for you always, brothers loved by the Lord, because God chose you as the firstfruits for salvation through sanctification by the Spirit and belief in truth."

Indeed, “the mystery of iniquity is already at work; it suffices that the one who retains it now be discarded. Today, I say it to you: The one who holds it back is Saint Joseph! Through his prayer and his intercession, Saint Joseph assists believers in a spiritual struggle for the defense of the faith of the militant Church. With the prayers of the saints and souls in purgatory, that is to say the Triumphant Church and the Suffering Church, the assistance of Saint Joseph and the Virgin Mary constituting a shield of faith which holds back the antichrist until now.

Hear my words well. The cup of iniquity is overflowing, and soon a time will come for the Church when the persecution of the righteous will take place. It is by the Will of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit that this year 2021 has been proclaimed by Pope Francis the year of Saint Joseph. A great blessing of protection has been offered to you. During this year you will be forced to make a choice. What presents itself as a vaccine-savior is just an illusion. Soon the Mark of the Beast will be imposed on you to buy, to eat or to travel. The year 2021 is a year of discernment for those who want to be faithful to Christ. To all those who wish to follow Christ, Saint Joseph will assist you. But He must withdraw discreetly on December 8.

By that time, and it has already started, all those who reject Christ find themselves entering into a force of delusion that makes them believe a lie. A social and planetary lie organized and prepared by the acolytes of the antichrist. They form a false Church which is indeed the social body of the antichrist. They are the ones who rule by fear, domination, by communist and socialist ideologies. They are manipulating for a false universal brotherhood. They have infiltrated the Church of Christ with a view to disfiguring it and desecrating its sacraments. Everything falls into place. Until December 8, these evil acolytes organize themselves through the media and create a climate of suspicion, fear and denunciation.

They must prepare for the coming of the Unholy by organizing a world order where division and confusion will reign to the detriment of the Truth of the teaching of the Church. Scandals and accusations will hit the Church everywhere. Movements that deny men and women will become the new judges of this social lie. Conflicts will arise in families arguing the need for vaccines and the Mark of the Beast. Conflicts between nations will come to such a point that everything will seem hopeless. Hearts will cool, consciences will be bound and darkened by the sin that has pervaded everywhere.

Even though the antichrist’s tares seem to suffocate the righteous and the saints, giving the impression of the death of God and the end of the Catholic Church, all of this is only an appearance. When Saint Joseph retires, the Immaculate Heart of Mary will begin the beginnings of the triumph of her Immaculate Heart for her children and for the Church. The Church will go through the pains of a purification where the Virgin Mary will accompany

her as Mother of Sorrows. Some of her children will be martyrs, they will wear the palm of the Victory of Christ on the day of the triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. At the time when the antichrist will appear, the time of the refuges prepared by the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary and the very pure heart of Saint Joseph will sound. The Refuges are the work of the three and a half years announced in the Book of Revelation. They are the work of God.

Small herd do not be afraid. Look with the eyes of faith, hope and love. The shelters are under the special protection of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. This is how her Immaculate Heart wanted it. Can you not now see the work of the Holy Family of Jesus, Mary and Joseph? Everything you need to know has been said. Live in confidence to accomplish his Divine Will and repeat this prayer often: Jesus, I trust in you!

28 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

HOLY LOVE MINISTRIES: THE BLESSING OF HOLY LOVE

HOLY LOVE MINISTRY (Source: holylove.org):

The BLESSING OF HOLY LOVE helps us to live the virtue of Holy Love. You can receive the Blessing of Holy Love every time you read or listen to the following message from Our Holy Mother Mary:

October 7, 2021

Feast of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary (3:00 P.M. Service)

Mary, Refuge of Holy Love

BLESSING OF HOLY LOVE

(This Message was given in multiple parts over several days.)

Blessed Mother is here(*) as Refuge of Holy Love. She says: "Praise be to Jesus. Dear children, with your rosaries(**) you can defeat Satan's lies and bring Truth to triumph. When Truth penetrates hearts, My Triumph will reign and My Immaculate Heart will be victorious. Be a part of My Victory by merit of your rosaries."

"Bring to fruition the grand scale of My Victory through your rosaries. You hold in your hands a weapon greater than any weapon of mass destruction when you hold your rosary. Carry it with you always as a sign to Satan that you are Mine. Most of all pray your rosaries. Satan cringes at the thought of a well-prayed rosary and does everything to defeat this prayer."

"When you pray your rosary, I am praying with you, capturing your prayers and carrying them to Heaven to the throne of My Son.(***) Even the weakest prayer is made powerful by My efforts. Do not be discouraged or feel your prayers do not count. Every prayer combines with all the others around the world to create a formidable weapon against evil."

"Your devotion to the rosary is a sign of predestination in God's Kingdom to come."

"Dear children, the future of the world rests in your hands in your rosaries. Together, we can undo the most gruesome plans of the Antichrist. In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. Through the rosary, I am yours and you are Mine. Remember this always. Together we can change the course of human events. Today, dear children, I invite you to celebrate with Me by uniting in your hearts with all the other souls who are consecrated to My Immaculate Heart. We are one in spirit."

"As often as a soul listens to or reads today's Message, he will receive My Blessing of Holy Love."

“I do not come to appease you, but to warn you that you must use your rosaries as weapons that Heaven intends you to do. My Victory is by your efforts and in your hearts. Do not consider My words to you today too simplistic to be important. Do not disregard My urgent request to pray your rosary.”

“Dear children, today, you have come with many petitions in your hearts and on lips. Some will be answered in the way you want, but all will be answered according to God's Holy and Divine Will. Please accept what is given and what is taken away. Understand that I come to you as a loving Mother to caress you and to love you and to hold you deep in the folds of My Mantle. Today, My little ones, I'm imparting to you My Blessing of Holy Love.”

(*) The apparition site of Maranatha Spring and Shrine located at 37137 Butternut Ridge Road in North Ridgeville, Ohio 44039 (USA).

(**) The purpose of the Rosary is to help keep in memory certain principal events in the history of our salvation. Here is a helpful site to consider using to pray the Mysteries of the Rosary using Scripture:
scripturalrosary.org/BeginningPrayers.html

(***) Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

29 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

DIVINE PROTECTION: END TIMES SACRAMENTALS: SCAPULARS, HOLY MEDALS, HOLY CROSSES / CRUCIFIXES, AND OTHER HOLY OBJECTS

Please see Permanent Webpage for Sacramental Images:

<https://handbook.faith/29-exhibit-appendix-vol-3-handbook-divine-protection-end-times-sacramentals>

Introduction: According to the teachings of the Catholic Church, the use of Sacramentals, such as Scapulars, Medals, Crosses / Crucifixes, etc., prepares people to receive grace from God and disposes them to cooperate with His grace. Grace is the unmerited favor or supernatural assistance given by Almighty God to humans for their conversion and sanctification (holiness).

END TIMES SCAPULARS:

A scapular is made of two rectangular squares of cloth attached by strings. It is usually made of wool, displaying holy images on the two squares of cloth. Used like a necklace, a scapular is placed over the head, and worn with one square in front and the other in back. It may be worn inside (hidden) or outside (visible) one's clothing.

There are several scapulars that are highly recommended to be used for divine protection from chastisements and punishments in the End Times. You should strive to obtain these sacramentals for your personal use and should have them blessed by a priest. The 4 Scapulars include:

(1) BROWN SCAPULAR - mystic, Saint Simon Stock (13th century)

The most popular scapular worn by Catholic Christians, the Brown Scapular is also known as the Scapular of Mary, Our Lady of Mount Carmel or the Scapular of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The original Marian promise is that "whosoever dies clothed in this [scapular] shall never suffer eternal fire (hell)."

Pope John XXII had a vision, where the Blessed Virgin Mary appeared to him and gave him promises to those who wear the Brown Scapular and devote their life to Her. These three promises are found in the Papal Bull written in 1322:

-- The Blessed Virgin Mary promised to save those who wear the Brown Scapular from hell.

-- She promised protection from trials and temptations of the devil.

-- She also promised to shorten their stay in purgatory. She said that on the Saturday after their death whosoever she finds in purgatory, She shall free them and lead them to the holy mountain of life everlasting.

There are certain conditions that the Blessed Virgin Mary made for the faithful to be able to receive the Marian promises:

- Wear the scapular always.
- Be chaste according to the person's state of life (married, single, ordained).
- Recite daily the Marian prayers (i.e., The Rosary, Little Office of the Blessed Virgin, etc.).

Procedures to be enrolled in the Brown Scapular (Blessing and Investiture):
 There is no age requirement to be enrolled in the Brown Scapular. Any Catholic Christian can be enrolled, some children are enrolled immediately after their First Holy Communion. One must be enrolled or invested by a Catholic priest or deacon in order to obtain the divine promises of the Brown Scapular.

Priest (P) – Show us, O Lord, Thy mercy.

Respondent (R) – And grant us Thy salvation.

P – Lord, hear my prayer.

R – And let my cry come unto Thee.

P – The Lord be with you.

R – And with your Spirit.

P – Lord Jesus Christ, Savior of the human race, sanctify + by Thy power these scapulars, which for love of Thee and for love of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Thy servants will wear devoutly, so that through the intercession of the same Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and protected against the evil spirit, they persevere until death in Thy grace. Thou who livest and reignest world without end. Amen.

THE PRIEST SPRINKLES WITH HOLY WATER THE SCAPULAR AND THE PERSON(S) BEING ENROLLED. HE THEN INVESTS HIM (THEM), SAYING:

P – Receive this blessed scapular and beseech the Blessed Virgin that through Her merits, you may wear it without stain. May it defend you against all adversity and accompany you to eternal life. Amen.

AFTER INVESTITURE THE PRIEST CONTINUES WITH THE PRAYERS:

P – I, by the power vested in me, admit you to participate in all the spiritual benefits obtained through the mercy of Jesus Christ by the Religious Order of Mount Carmel. In the name of the Father + and of the Son + and of the Holy Ghost. + Amen.

P – May God Almighty, the Creator of Heaven and earth, bless + you, He who has deigned to join you to the Confraternity of the Blessed Virgin of Mount Carmel; we beseech Her to crush the head of the ancient serpent so that you may enter into possession of your eternal heritage through Christ our Lord.

R – Amen.

THE PRIEST THEN SPRINKLES AGAIN WITH HOLY WATER THE PERSON(S) ENROLLED.

(2) PURPLE SCAPULAR (Benediction and Protection) - mystic, Marie-Julie Jahenny

This larger size scapular may be worn, carried, or displayed in one's dwelling place. The Purple Scapular protects the family and the home from fires and provides daylight during the coming days of darkness. Whoever wears this scapular shall be protected from thunder, sudden death and accidents, as well as divine chastisements. (Source: marie-julie-jahenny.fr/scapular-of-blessing-and-protection.htm)

(The Crux Ave) The Prayer for the Purple Scapular should be said often, if possible, daily: "I hail thee, Jesus crucified, for granting me life. I hail thee with all the joy of the angels and saints during your descent from the Cross. I hail thee with the sadness of your mother while you rested on her Immaculate heart and lap. (Repeat 5 times): O Crux Ave, spes unica, et Verbum caro factum est. O Jesus, conqueror of death, save us! Amen."

(3) BLUE SCAPULAR (Paternal Heart of God the Father) - mystic, Chris Courtis
If you wear the Blue Scapular, you not only gain all the promises given by Papa God for this unique scapular, you also gain all the promises given by Heaven for the Scapular of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Brown Scapular (Scapular of Mary, Our Lady of Mount Carmel). The divine promises from Papa God include peace; protection from all dangers and spiritual attacks of satan, whether it be to the body, soul, mind, from any form of attack, even against weather and plagues; and protection against divine punishments, including the bowls of judgment (Holy Bible: Book of Revelation, Chapter 16). (Source: movingheartfoundation.com/SacredHeartOfGodTheFatherBlueScapularDevotion.htm)

According to private revelation to Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque (17th century), Our Lord Jesus Christ promised 12 specific blessings to those who venerate and spread devotion to His Most Sacred Heart. Here are the 12 Promises of the Sacred Heart Devotion:

- I will give them all the graces necessary in their state of life.
- I will establish peace in their homes.
- I will comfort them in all their afflictions.
- I will be their secure refuge during life, and above all, in death.
- I will bestow abundant blessings upon all their undertakings.
- Sinners will find in my heart the source and infinite ocean of mercy.
- Lukewarm souls shall become fervent.
- Fervent souls shall quickly mount to high perfection.
- I will bless every place in which an image of my heart is exposed and honored.
- I will give to priests the gift of touching the most hardened hearts.
- Those who shall promote this devotion shall have their names written in my Heart.

-- I promise you in the excessive mercy of my Heart that my all-powerful love will grant to all those who receive Holy Communion on the First Fridays in nine consecutive months the grace of final perseverance; they shall not die in my disgrace, nor without receiving their sacraments. My divine heart shall be their safe refuge in this last moment.

(4) SCAPULAR OF THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD - 7th messenger, Maria Divine Mercy (Book of Truth) (prayer and divine promises, message excerpts 1-9)

The Seal of the Living God should be both worn (or carried on oneself) and displayed in homes. Most importantly, the prayer should be recited every day for continual divine protection. Here is the prayer given by God the Father and several divine promises of this sacred Seal. (Source: missionofsalvation.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god)

PRAYER (Crusade Prayer #33): "O my God, my loving Father, I accept with love and gratitude Your Divine Seal of Protection. Your Divinity encompasses my body and soul for eternity. I bow in humble thanksgiving and offer my deep love and loyalty to you, my beloved Father. I beg you to protect me and my loved ones with this special Seal and I pledge my life to your service forever and ever. I love you, dear Father. I console You in these times, dear Father. I offer you the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of Your dearly beloved Son, in atonement for the sins of the world and for the salvation of all your children. Amen."

(M1) Children do not be afraid. No harm will come to those who wear My Seal, the Seal of the Living God. Satan and his fallen angels, who infest the world at this time, do not have the authority over those who have the mark of the Living God. You must listen to Me children and accept My Seal for it will save not only your lives but your souls. Recite the prayer to receive My Seal every day. Ensure that each member of your family and loved ones understand the significance of My Seal. My Seal of Protection is foretold as the second seal is broken. The rider of the red horse is the avenging dark angel who will slay My children in the many wars to come. But he will pass over those of My children with the seal on their foreheads. (God of the Most High, March 8, 2012)

(M2) My Gift of the Seal of the Living God will render you invisible to your enemies. Recite it every day from now on. Keep it before you in your homes and have it blessed by a priest. (Jesus, May 16, 2012)

(M3) The Seal of the Living God, My Crusade Prayer (33) is your lifeline. When you receive My Seal of Protection, given to you by My Eternal Father, you will not have to accept the Mark (of the beast). You will not be touched. Your home will not be seen, searched or a target for it will be rendered invisible in the eyes of Satan's army. (Jesus, June 1, 2012)

(M4) Those amongst you who curse Me, through your cruel rejection of Me, will beg Me for Mercy when these events occur. When you are forced to suffer and accept the mark of the beast, or die, you will scream out for Me. Then you will scramble to find the Seal of the Living God, which I give to the world through My Father in these Messages – but by then it will be too late. Only those who accept the Seal, keep it in their homes, or carry it on them will be protected. Only those with the Seal of the Living God will escape this form of genocide of the soul. (Jesus, April 4, 2013)

(M5) Finally accept My Seal as one of the greatest Gifts I have given humanity since I gave them Life. I give Life again with My Special Graces when you hold close to you, the Seal of the Living God. All those with the Seal are granted a place in the New Paradise. (God of the Most High, August 23, 2013)

(M6) I Call out to Jews, Muslims and Christians, as well as every other creed, to listen to Me now. Not one of you will be untouched by the wickedness of the antichrist. But if you prepare now, you will become immune to the suffering which he will inflict on the world, by taking the Seal of the Living God and keeping it in your homes. (Jesus, August 30, 2013)

(M7) They will destroy many parts of their poor nations. The people over whom they will govern will have little power left, where democracy will hang like a thread. It is these innocent and suffering people who will be given the Protection of God if they have the Seal of the Living God. Never underestimate this free Gift from God. The Seal of the Living God will protect you from physical and spiritual death during wars. Please get this to as many people as you can in every nation. (Jesus, September 21, 2013)

(M8) You must always keep the Blessed Seal of the Living God in your homes and in whatever format you can, in order to carry it with you also. This will protect you from any kind of persecution and you will gain the strength necessary to remain true to God and everything, which is laid down clearly in the Most Holy Bible. Those of you who choose to respond to My Call are blessed. You, in turn, through your act of love for your neighbor, will spread the Seal of the Living God everywhere you go. (Jesus, October 11, 2013)

(M9) I will forge ahead and provide you with all the Gifts I Am bequeathing to protect you against My enemies, who come to you as wolves, dressed in sheep's clothing. My Gifts will become the antithesis of what the world will be given by the enemies of God. The Book of Truth will be the antithesis of the new false book – full of man-made flawed doctrine, which will justify sin – soon to be inflicted upon the world. The Seal of the Living God will protect you against the mark of the beast and the Medal of Salvation against the heresy, which will tumble out of the mouths of My enemies, who will seize My Church on Earth. (Jesus, May 5, 2014)

Free PDF Download of the Seal of the Living God (to carry on oneself or to display within homes and other dwellings):

(1) Google Docs:

drive.google.com/drive/folders/0B_kuGW43Hv23fjVqRE4tM0F5ZEhnVTh1VGNJZVhiVjVsTIVWOFRPOVNuakUzQkloNUFZQWs?amp%3Busp=sharing

(2) Alternate Site: maryrefugeofsouls.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god

(3) Alternate Site: Handbook.faith

END TIMES HOLY MEDALS:

There are three highly recommended holy medals for usage in this End Times. They are the Miraculous Medal (otherwise known as the Medal of the Immaculate Conception of Mary), the Medal of Mary, Mother of Salvation, and the Saint Benedict Medal.

(1) MIRACULOUS MEDAL (MEDAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF MARY) - mystic, Saint Catherine Labouré (1830)

The Medal of the Immaculate Conception, is a devotional medal of Heavenly origin. This Medal became known as the "Miraculous Medal" due to the prolific prodigy of miracles, signs, wonders, marvels, healings, and conversions, associated with its usage. It is the most popularly worn medal by Catholic Christians and it is recommended to be blessed by a priest.

On the front of the Miraculous Medal, the Blessed Virgin Mary stands on a globe, representing the earth, with a crushed snake under Her feet. This image represents Mary's role as "Queen of Heaven and Earth". The snake represents satan, who was defeated by Mary's obedience to God. The rays coming from Her hands symbolize the graces Mary gives to those who ask Her. On the reverse side of the Miraculous Medal is a cross and the letter "M". The cross represents Christ's sacrifice for our salvation, while the bar under the cross stands for the earth. The "M" stands for "Mary" and Her true devotion both to Jesus and to Her children on earth. The Two Hearts are the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The entire image is surrounded by twelve stars. The stars represent both the twelve Apostles and the bible verse, "a great sign appeared in heaven, a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of 12 stars" (Book of Revelation, Chapter 12, verse 1). The twelve stars may also represent the 12 Nations that will comprise God's Kingdom on earth during the Era of Peace.

The most important aspect of the Miraculous Medal are the words that frame the margin of the holy image of the Blessed Mother, which serve as a constant invocation: "O Mary, conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to Thee".

The Miraculous Medal Promise: During an apparition, the Blessed Mother wore rings of precious stones on Her fingers, from which some flowed rays of light. However, some of the stones on the ring did not shine. Mary explained: "These rays symbolize the graces I shed upon those who ask for them. The gems from which rays do not fall are the graces for which souls forget to ask." Mary then spoke of the Medal with this promise: "All who wear it will receive great graces; they should wear it around the neck. Graces will abound for persons who wear it with confidence."

(2) MEDAL OF MARY, MOTHER OF SALVATION - 7th Messenger, Maria Divine Mercy (Book of Truth) (Prayer and Messages, 1-3)

The Medal of Salvation is a sacramental that brings about conversion and salvation. It is especially meant for atheists and pagans. Whereas the Seal of the Living God provides unique divine protection from reception of the mark of the beast (embedded physical microchip) and divine chastisements, the Medal of Salvation also affords heightened supernatural protection against the antichrist and his demonic deception and satanic powers. Whenever possible, the Medal should be blessed by a priest.

All those who receive the Medal of Salvation should recite this Crusade Prayer (#115) For the Gift of Conversion: "O Mother of Salvation, cover my soul with your tears of Salvation. Rid me of doubts. Lift my heart, so that I will feel the Presence of your Son. Bring me peace and solace. Pray that I will be truly converted. Help me to accept the Truth and open my heart to receive the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ. Amen."

(M1) "My Image is to be created and a Medal struck where, on one side, I am to be placed with the sun behind my head and where twelve stars woven into a crown of thorns sits on my head. On the reverse side of the Medal, I wish to depict the Sacred Heart of my Son with the Two Swords of Salvation, which are to be crossed on each side. The Medal of Salvation offers the Gift of Conversion, and Salvation." (Mary, Mother of Salvation, July 18, 2013)

(M2) "My dear child, God wants to save every single person, of every single faith, as well as those who deny the Existence of Him and His Son, Jesus Christ. This is why people of every age, every culture and every denomination, must receive a Medal of Salvation. Each person who is given a Medal, even if it cannot be blessed, will be given an extraordinary Gift. Soon afterwards, God will instill in them a Grace, an insight into their own helplessness and an awareness of God's Almighty Love. Do not reject the Gift of the Medal of Salvation, because this final Medal, brought to you by me, through the Mercy of God, will draw billions of souls towards Eternal Life. Do not make the mistake of rejecting this Medal as it is for the whole world and many miracles will be associated with it." (Mary, Mother of Salvation, January 7, 2014)

(M3) "The Medal of Salvation, when carried upon your person, will, along with the other Graces it promises, safeguard you against the power of the antichrist." (Mary, Mother of Salvation, February 7, 2014)

(3) SAINT BENEDICT MEDAL - Catholic Tradition (6th century)

The Medal of Saint Benedict is a powerful sacramental to ward off all dangers of body and soul coming from the evil spirit. No particular prayers are prescribed, for the very wearing and use of the Medal is considered a silent prayer to God to grant us, through the merits of Saint Benedict of Nursia, the favors we request. However, for obtaining extraordinary favors, it is highly recommended to perform special devotions in honor of Saint Benedict.

The Medal, through the intercession of Saint Benedict, is known as powerful means:

- To destroy witchcraft and all other diabolical influences.
- To keep away the spells of magicians, of wicked and evil-minded persons.
- To impart protection to persons tempted, deluded or tormented by evil spirits.
- To obtain the conversion of sinners, especially when they are in danger of death.
- To serve as an armor in temptations against holy purity.
- To destroy the effects of poison.
- To secure a timely and healthy birth for children.
- To afford protection against storms and lightning.
- To serve as an efficacious remedy for bodily afflictions and a means of protection against contagious diseases.
- Finally, the Medal has often been used with admirable effect even for animals infected with plague or other maladies, and for fields when invaded by harmful insects.

The Saint Benedict Medal may be worn about the neck, attached to the crucifix, scapular or the rosary, or otherwise carried devoutly about one's person. For the sick it can be placed on wounds, dipped in medicine or in water which is given to them to drink. The Medal is frequently put into the foundation of houses or in walls, hung over doors, or fastened on stables and barns to call down God's protection and blessing.

The Saint Benedict Crucifix (or Happy Death Crucifix) combines two powerful sacramentals, the Crucifix and the Saint Benedict Medal. The Crucifix can be blessed with the Happy Death Indulgence, and the Saint Benedict Medal is blessed with powerful exorcisms. It can be a great aid to those who are in their last agony, when the temptations of satan are strongest. This sacramental is also the preferred crucifix used by exorcists.

What is the Happy Death Indulgence? Whoever at the moment of death, fortified with the Sacraments of the Church, or contrite of heart, in the

supposition of being unable to receive them, will kiss this Crucifix and ask pardon of God for his sins, and pardon his neighbor, will gain a PLENARY INDULGENCE. (Plenary: unconditional, unlimited, unrestricted, absolute; full, complete, entire). This plenary indulgence guarantees a happy death in God's favor, along with the (full or partial) remission of one's temporal sentence in purgatory due to one's forgiven sins. The Saint Benedict Crucifix does need to be blessed in order for the recipient to receive the Happy Death Indulgence. Note: The Happy Death Indulgence is available on all crosses and crucifixes.

END TIMES HOLY CROSSES / CRUCIFIXES:

Besides the Saint Benedict (Medal) Crucifix, there are three holy crosses highly recommended for veneration during the End Times. They are: the Crucifix of La Salette, the Cross of Forgiveness (Cross of Pardon), and the Agonizing Crucifix. Included in this section is information about the Pardon Crucifix, which is a well-known sacramental attached with many indulgences by the Catholic Church. An indulgence is defined as "the remission before God of the temporal punishment due for sins already forgiven as far as their guilt is concerned."

(1) THE CRUCIFIX OF LA SALETTE (Mary, Our Lady of La Salette)
(June 18, 2023): I, "a soul", of this prophecy blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, have confirmed with Our Lord Jesus Christ that the holy cross known as the Crucifix of La Salette will illuminate light during the coming days of darkness during the Harbinger Week and the Three Days of Darkness. It may be worn, carried on oneself, or displayed in homes, etc., and should be blessed by a priest for the fullness of graces to be received. Note: The Crucifix of La Salette will not light in the homes of the impious (those who show lack of respect or reverence towards God).

On September 19, 1846, Our Holy Mother, Mary, appeared to two shepherd children in La Salette, France, in a tearful state, warning them that unless people repented, She would be forced to let go the Arm of Her Son (Jesus) because it had become so heavy. The sins of the people included failure to keep the holiness of Sundays (Third Commandment) and blasphemy. Our Holy Mother spoke of coming punishments for these sins, as well as a very grave apocalyptic secret involving the future of the Catholic Church and the world.

During the apparition, Our Holy Mother appeared in a globe of light, wearing a crucifix that was the singular source of the heavenly light. The Crucifix hanging from Her neck was adorned with a small hammer and pincers, and a brilliantly shining figure of Christ. The hammer was the tool used to drive the nails into Christ's flesh. The pincers were the pliers-like tool used to remove the nails when Jesus was taken down from the cross. The symbolism behind the hammer and the pincers is that every person has the choice to either join the executioner with his sins or relieve the pain and suffering of

Our Lord by seeking reconciliation, conversion, penance, and personal holiness.

(2) THE CROSS OF FORGIVENESS (CROSS OF PARDON) - mystic, Marie-Julie Jahenny Messages, 1-4, with Prayer)

For God's forgiveness in the absence of confessors (priests) and against pestilence, the Cross of Forgiveness, also known as the Cross of Pardon and the Cross of the Sons and Daughters of the Light, is a sacramental that will guarantee the grace of perfect contrition and God's forgiveness during persecution. It is meant for the time when priests are no longer readily available for Sacramental Confession due to persecution and plagues in the End Times. It is also a protection against afflictions and calamities.

I, "a soul", of this prophecy blog, Mary Refuge Of Souls, have confirmed with Our Lord Jesus Christ that proper veneration (devout kiss or touch) of this sacramental, the Cross of Forgiveness, can be used by those who are unable to seek Sacramental Confession with a priest (Catholic or Orthodox) in the aftermath of the Great Warning. For absolution (complete pardon) of sins by God, one needs to devoutly kiss (or touch) ONCE the Cross of Forgiveness. The Cross may be blessed by a priest, although it is not required.

(M1) During the course of many ecstasies and messages, Marie-Julie Jahenny, the holy stigmatist of La Fraudais (France), was inflamed by the love of the Cross, and Our Lord, Jesus Christ, revealed to her that He has promised a flood of graces to those who would venerate His Holy Cross, and, in particular, special protection at the time of the chastisements. These privileged ones were designated by Jesus as: "The family of the Cross whose destiny is to be protected."

(M2) (July 20, 1882) JESUS CHRIST: "I wish that My male and female servants, and even small children can clothe themselves with a Cross. This Cross will be small and will bear in its middle the appearance of a small white flame. This flame will indicate that they are sons and daughters of the light."

(M3) (Ecstasy: July 20, 1882) JESUS CHRIST: "My little beloved friends, you will bear on yourselves My Adorable Cross that will preserve you from all sorts of evil, big or small and later I shall bless them."

(M4) (Ecstasy: January 17, 1922) JESUS CHRIST: "My little beloved friends, it is to give you an idea of what I endure at the thought of so many souls deprived of eternal joy. My little beloved friends, these past days have left so much evil, but those that a coming will be even more terrible because evil will take a terrible intensity, a scope that soon has no measure."

"My little beloved friends, you will carry on yourselves My Adorable Cross which will preserve you of every sort and kind of evils, big or small and later I shall bless them.

-- Firstly, they will carry the name of "Cross of Pardon."

-- Secondly, they will carry the name of "Cross of Salvation."

-- Thirdly, they will carry the name of "Cross of Holy Protection."

-- Fourthly, they will carry the name of "Cross that Calms Plagues."

-- Fifthly, they will carry the prayer: "O God, Crucified Saviour inflame me with love, faith and courage for the salvation of my brothers."

"My little children, all suffering souls and souls riddled by calamities, all those who will kiss it will have My forgiveness, all those who will touch it will have My forgiveness. The expiation will be long but one day there will be Heaven, Heaven will be opened. I have warned you in advance, My little beloved friends, so that you will not be surprised, so that you have all the time to warn your loved ones and families (i.e., of the coming chastisements)."

(3) THE AGONIZING CRUCIFIX - mystic, Barnabas Nwoye

Part of the Devotion to the Most Precious Blood, Our Lord, Jesus Christ, has declared several divine promises for those who devoutly venerate the Agonizing Crucifix, which should be blessed by a priest. Jesus has said:

-- To prepare you for the battle, I give you My Agonizing Crucifix. I promise to protect anyone who has this Crucifix against the evil forces.

-- Through this Crucifix, I will deliver many from captivity.

-- Whenever you raise this Crucifix against evil power, I will open Heaven and let My Precious Blood flow to subdue the evil power.

-- I will let My Precious Blood flow from all My Sacred Wounds and cover all who venerate My Wounds and Blood through this Crucifix.

-- I promise to protect any house where this Crucifix is against any destructive power in the hour of darkness.

-- I promise to perform numerous miracles through this Crucifix.

-- I will break their hearts of stone and pour My love on them that venerate My Agonizing Crucifix.

-- I promise also to draw straying souls closer to Myself through this Crucifix.

-- Children, in the days of the evil one (antichrist) you will be able to go freely without any harm through this Crucifix.

-- Finally, Our Lord, Jesus Christ, emphasized: "Children, through this Cross I will conquer. This Cross will soon be a victorious Cross."

(4) THE PARDON CRUCIFIX - Catholic Tradition (20th Century)

The Pardon Crucifix was introduced at the Marian Congress of Rome (Italy) in 1904. By rescript on June 1, 1905, Pope Saint Pius X granted several indulgences for all Catholic Christians who venerate this holy Crucifix. An indulgence is defined as "the remission before God of the temporal punishment due for sins already forgiven as far as their guilt is concerned."

An indulgence may be applied towards oneself or a poor soul in purgatory. The Crucifix should be blessed by a priest to receive the fullness of graces from God by the recipient.

Here is the list of blessings for the Pardon Crucifix:

--Whoever carries the Pardon Crucifix will have the privilege to gain 300 days indulgence, daily.

-- In kissing the Crucifix devotedly, one gains each time 100 days indulgence.

-- He who pronounces before this Crucifix one of the two following invocations gains each time an indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines: "Our Father Who art in heaven, forgive us our offences as we forgive those who have offended us." — "I beg the Blessed Virgin Mary to pray for me to the Lord our God."

-- HAPPY DEATH INDULGENCE: Whoever, in danger of death, receives the sacraments of the Catholic Church, or contrite of heart if it is impossible to receive them, shall kiss this Crucifix and ask pardon of God for his sins and forgives whoever has offended him, gains a plenary indulgence. (Plenary: unconditional, unlimited, unrestricted, absolute; full, complete, entire) The Pardon Crucifix does not need to be blessed by a priest in order to receive the Happy Death Indulgence. Note: The Happy Death Indulgence is available on all crosses and crucifixes.

OTHER IMPORTANT END TIMES ITEMS: 100% BEESWAX CANDLES, EXORCISM SALT AND EXORCISM WATER

NOTE: 100% Beeswax Candles should be used for light during the coming days of darkness of the Harbinger Week, as well as the Three Days of Darkness at the conclusion of the Great Tribulation (Apocalypse). If possible, both the candles and the matches should be blessed beforehand by a priest.

DOWNLOAD: Instructions for Priest's Exorcism Blessing for Water and Salt:
<https://handbookfaith.files.wordpress.com/2024/01/for-priests-prayers-of-exorcism-for-blessing-water-and-salt.pdf>

30 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

OVER 20 SHORT PRAYERS YOU CAN SAY TO BECOME CLOSER TO GOD

Prayer means communication or talking with God. It is important that we spend time in prayer daily as it helps to foster a closer connection and deeper relationship with God.

There many different types of prayer, including petition, intercessory, and praise. However, because life can become stressful and busy, usually the first thing to be let go is our prayer life. Some of the best prayers can be aspirations, which are short, simple, one sentence prayers that can be said frequently throughout the day. Aspiration prayer is a great habit to form, because such prayers bring you closer to God as you recall His goodness towards you in your daily walk.

Here is a list of some aspiration prayers that you can try:

HOPE, HEALING, AND GRATITUDE PRAYERS

Precious Blood of Jesus, heal me.

Jesus, I trust in You.

Jesus, love me as I love You.

Jesus, You are the hope of my heart.

Jesus, help me to see myself with love like You do.

Jesus, grant healing graces as You Will for me.

Jesus, grant me understanding in my suffering.

Jesus, give me a purpose in all my pain.

Jesus, in Your Holy Name, hear my plea.

Jesus, in Your Holy Name, bless me.

Jesus, I love You, God bless me.

Jesus, I love You, remember me, Your servant.

Jesus, wipe away my tears, hear my cry.

Jesus, I love You, save souls.

Lord, have Mercy on me, I desperately need You.

Lord, have Mercy on me, You are my everything.

Lord, have Mercy on me, Jesus, I cherish You.

Lord, have Mercy on me, Jesus, I am all Yours.

Jesus, I praise Your Holy Name.

Thank You, Jesus, for being with me in my suffering.
Thank You, Jesus, for never forsaking me.

I love You, Papa, I love You, Jesus, I love You, Holy Spirit.

#31 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

THE TOP 5 REASONS TO BELIEVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE AND TO STUDY ITS WORDS

No other book in the entire world is as old, as trustworthy and as comprehensive as the Holy Bible. There are many reasons to believe in its teachings about God, mankind, and the future.

Here are the Top 5 Reasons to believe in the words of the Bible:

1. Millions of people throughout history have been changed dramatically for the better through reading, studying, and believing in the Holy Bible. Not only does its words give people valuable information about what happened in the past, the Bible gives guidelines for living in the present moment while providing encouragement and hope regarding mankind's future. Its teachings show how to find forgiveness, peace and happiness in the present life, as well as provide the way to eternal life full of glory, delight and joy in the presence of God who created us and truly loves us. The Bible provides answers to many of our sincere questions about God, His marvelous works about the world and mankind, which cannot be found anywhere else.

2. The Holy Bible has been the most influential book in the history of the world. It was the first book ever printed and has been translated into more languages than any other book. It is also more widely distributed than any other book in history. Moreover, despite every attempt to destroy it, God has preserved its text. There are more ancient copies of the Bible (or parts thereof), so people can have complete confidence that the Bible today is essentially unchanged from the first time it was written and compiled over 3,500 years ago. No other ancient text is like it.

3. The Holy Bible is compiled of 66 different texts (books) that were written over a period of about 1,500 years by 40 different men who lived on 3 different continents. However, each part of the Bible, if properly understood, agrees with all the other parts. The writers of the Bible truly believed and taught that their writings were the authentic Word of God. Moreover, Our Lord Jesus Christ, who is respected and trusted by more people than anyone who has ever lived on this earth, also truly believed and taught that the Bible is indeed inspired by God. Note: The Catholic Bible has 73 books and the Orthodox Bible has 79 books. All Protestant, Catholic, and Orthodox Bibles contain the same canon of 27 books for the New Testament; they only differ in the number of books accepted for the Old Testament.

4. Scholars have studied carefully archeological findings and other historical materials which confirms the accuracy of the Holy Bible. This includes its teachings on geography and history. Although it is very old, the Bible is clearly very trustworthy about everything it records as a historical document.

5. The Holy Bible contains many prophecies regarding individuals, nations, and very specific events. Many of these predictions have been fulfilled already and exactly as they were foretold. For example, there are over 350 separate prophecies about Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Old Testament books of the Bible, which were foretold at least 400 years in advance before He lived. Moreover, 33 separate prophecies were fulfilled by Jesus during the last 24 hours of His life - the brutal passion and His agonizing death on the Cross. Hence, since many of prophecies found in the Bible have been fulfilled already in the past, it is safe to also trust what the Bible predicts and teaches about the future.

What are the top 5 benefits to study the Bible?

1. It teaches people many significant truths that cannot be learned elsewhere.
2. It introduces people to the real and authentic, living God.
3. It teaches people how to live in the way and manner that honors, respects and pleases God.
4. God promises people many wonderful blessings if we follow its teachings.
5. It shows people how we may have everlasting life full of joy, peace and love in Heaven.

**# 32 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD**

De Profundis, 129th Psalm:

Out of the depths I have cried to thee, O Lord: Lord, hear my voice. Let thy ears be attentive to the voice of my supplication. If thou, O Lord, wilt mark iniquities: Lord, who shall stand it. For with Thee there is merciful forgiveness: and by reason of Thy law, I have waited for Thee, O Lord. My soul hath relied on His word: My soul hath hoped in the Lord. From the morning watch even until night, let Israel hope in the Lord. Because with the Lord there is mercy: and with him plentiful redemption. And He shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

**The Lord's Prayer
(Our Father Prayer):**

Our Father, Who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy Name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy Will be done, on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. AMEN

Flame of Love Hail Mary Prayer

(This version blinds satan and devils of hell):

*Hail Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with Thee,
blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of Thy womb, Jesus.*

*Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners,
spread the effect of grace of Thy Flame of Love over all of humanity
now and at the hour of our death.
AMEN*

Prayer for Poor Souls in Purgatory:

*Eternal rest, grant unto them, O Lord; and let perpetual light shine upon them.
May they rest in peace. AMEN*

Miserere, 50th Psalm:

Have mercy on me, O God, according to thy great mercy. And according to the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my iniquity. For I know my iniquity, and my sin is always before me. To Thee only have I sinned, and have done evil before thee: That thou mayst be justified in thy words and mayst overcome when thou art judged. For behold I was conceived in iniquities; and in sins died my mother conceive me. For behold thou hast loved truth: the uncertain and hidden things of thy wisdom thou hast made manifest to me. Thou shalt sprinkle me with hyssop, and I shall be cleansed: Thou shalt wash me, and I shall be made whiter than snow. To my hearing thou shalt give joy and gladness: and the bones that have been humbled shall rejoice. Turn away thy face from my sins, and blot out all my iniquities. Create a clean heart in me, O God: and renew a right spirit within my bowel. Cast me not away from Thy face; and take not Thy Holy Spirit from me. Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation, and strengthen me with a perfect spirit. I will teach the unjust Thy ways: and the wicked shall be converted to Thee. Deliver me from blood, O God, thou God of my salvation: and my tongue shall extol Thy justice. For if Thou hadst desired sacrifice, I would indeed have given it: with burnt offerings Thou wilt not be delighted. A sacrifice to God is an afflicted spirit: a contrite and humbled heart, O God, Thou wilt not despise. Deal favourably, O Lord, in Thy good will with Sion; that the wall of Jerusalem may be built up. Then shalt thou accept the sacrifice of justice, oblations and whole burnt offerings; then shall they lay calves upon thy altar.

33 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

**OCCULT LIST (INCLUDING CURSED ITEMS) COMPILED BY A
WELL-RESPECTED CATHOLIC EXORCIST**

**ADJURATION AND REBUKING PRAYER FOR DISCARDING CURSED ITEMS
HEAVEN'S MESSAGES ABOUT CURSED OBJECTS IN HOMES**

PERMANENT WEBPAGE (Visit for Occult Cursed Item List):

<https://handbook.faith/33-exhibit-appendix-vol-3-handbook-occult-list-rebuking-prayer-heavens-messages>

FOR DISCARDING CURSED ITEMS:

INSTRUCTIONS: Do NOT burn cursed objects -- that fully releases attached demons giving them freedom to roam the earth. Instead, you should rebuke the evil spirits, then securely wrap cursed objects in garbage bags to be dumped into the trash, so they can be sent to landfills.

ADJURATION AND REBUKING PRAYER

I adjure all you evil spirits, in the name of the spotless Lamb of God, Jesus of Nazareth, to depart from here. I rebuke and cast you out, every unclean spirit, every phantom, every encroachment of the devil. Yield then to God! You are vanquished in your citadel, all you vile demons. The most Sovereign Queen of Heaven, the glorious and ever Virgin Mary; her immaculate purity drives you out; before her countenance you must flee. Give way, you evil spirits, to the Queen of Heaven. She is destined by Almighty God to crush your head with her heel. AMEN.

HEAVEN'S MESSAGES ABOUT CURSED OCCULT OBJECTS

PROPHET JOHN LEARY

Wednesday, December 4, 2019

JESUS CHRIST: "My son, you were fortunate to have your friend go throughout your house and point out objects that had demons connected to them, even when she was on the phone. (Two objects, a rug and a light, were antiques and we removed them from our house). Beware of antiques that could have demons associated with them. You remember a rocking chair, used in seances, that caused evil and divorce in a family. The people even had trouble in disposing of the chair. Your friend also pointed out how the Disney DVD movies either had curses or had demons associated with them. (We threw out all the Disney DVDs. In our bedroom the friend pointed out a red top of my wife that appeared to her as a strawberry. She also said my wife's carry-on bag had evil spirits attached to it. We have since put all of these items out of our house). There are some people who have gifts to sort out demon possessed items, and you are happy to be free of what evil things were found. I am giving you this message to confirm the demons being cleansed, and to be an example of what evil things could be in everyone's house. Pray

your St. Michael prayer in the long form to protect yourselves from the demons. You also remember how you had to exorcize your chapel with the priest from the thousands of flies that were in your new chapel. This was the Beelzebub demon who is called the lord of the flies. Trust in My power over these demons that can be exorcized from your house.”

APOSTOLATE OF THE GREEN SCAPULAR
MESSAGE (EXCERPT) FROM OUR HEAVENLY MOTHER, MARY
THURSDAY, AUGUST 20, 2020 @ 4:10 P.M.

Mother Mary: Many of my children are very frightened. They do not know exactly what to expect and because they know that time is short, their fears are greater than normal. I wish for you to tell my beloved sons and daughters to do their very best to work towards preparing themselves and their families for the great chastisements. To store food and water and any toiletries they will require when the food stores close. This will not be an easy time for anyone, but if they remain in continuous prayer while they are preparing, then I will help guide them to get the items required for it.

Mother Mary: Remain in peace. Trust in my Son’s love for each one and when the chastisements get worse, they will have peace and not suffer as grievously as others will, who do not know or love my beloved Son. Pray children, your Rosaries daily, pray your Chaplets of Divine Mercy and your novenas. Be in peace and love one another.

Mother Mary: Remove anything that may be causing evil to roam in your homes, like Disney items and any items that bring fear or terror into your life. This includes movies and music or video games. Now is the time to rid your homes of all possessed items in order to stop the demonic spirits from possessing you or your children. If you DO NOT feel peace in your home, then you must find anything possessed with demons and throw them away. If your children see black shadows in your home, you must rid these demons from your home! Be alert, pray and ask my Son or ask me, your Mother, what must be thrown away in your homes in order to obtain peace for yourself and your children. My children, my Son will be returning soon. Would you NOT prepare your life and home to receive Him? Yes, you should do both.

Mother Mary: Please seek Sacramental Confession and surrender your sins to your confessors so you can be absolved from them.

Mother Mary: For my non-Catholic children, you can seek your confession with your Pastors. This would be your best option now. Seek first, your Savior Jesus. Beg his mercy and forgiveness, then seek counseling with your Pastor if possible.

Mother Mary: I love you all my beloved children, your Heavenly Mother Mary, Mother of God.

34 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

PRAYER - EPHESIANS 6: ARMOR OF GOD

PRAYER - BREAKING THE STRONGHOLDS OF WITCHCRAFT

Instructions: Although these prayers can be recited by a single person, they are recommended to be recited together in a prayer group setting, especially in a consecrated chapel or before the Blessed Sacrament, as they are exceptionally powerful in advanced spiritual warfare. Individuals should anoint themselves beforehand with holy oil which acts as a spiritual barrier against any possessing evil spirits. Use these prayers at least once to break curses in the aftermath of the Great Warning.

PRAYER - EPHESIANS 6: ARMOR OF GOD

Battle Against Evil with Constant Prayer. *We draw our strength from you Lord and from your mighty power. We put on the armor of God so that we may be able to stand firm against the tactics of the devil. For our struggle is not with flesh and blood but with the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, with the evil spirits in the heavens. Therefore, we put on the armor of God, that we may be able to resist on the evil day and, having done everything, to hold our ground. So, we stand fast with our loins girded in truth, clothed with righteousness as a breastplate, and our feet shod in readiness for the gospel of peace. In all circumstances Lord, we hold our faith as a shield, to quench all the flaming arrows of the evil one. And we take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.*

With all prayer and supplication, we pray at every opportunity in the Spirit. To that end, with your grace Lord, we will be watchful with all perseverance and supplication for all the holy ones and also for me, that speech may be given me to open my mouth, to make known with boldness the mystery of the gospel for which I am an ambassador in chains, so that I may have the courage to speak as I must.

Oh, Blessed Mother, may we see the Triumph of your Immaculate Heart as you crush satan. Blessed Mother please wrap your mantle of protection around us as we pray. My Jesus we trust in you. Amen.

PRAYER - BREAKING THE STRONGHOLDS OF WITCHCRAFT

Taken from Sacred Scriptures: Exod. 22:18, Lev. 20:27, Deut. 18:10-11, Isaiah 48:22, Isaiah 8:10, 2 Timothy 1:17, Ephesians 6:12, Obadiah 1:3-4

OVERTURNING THE SEAT OF HOUSEHOLD WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, let every seat of witchcraft in my household be destroyed and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, let your power and authority destroy the foundation of witchcraft in my household, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, let every hiding and secret place of witchcraft used by my family or friends be exposed, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, let every local and international witchcraft network cursing my household be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, let the national witchcraft network using my health records to curse me be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, stop and block all efforts of the witchcraft network from using my medical records ever again, in the name of Jesus.
7. Father God, destroy and break every seat of witchcraft strongholds that I may have inherited, in the name of Jesus.
8. Father God, destroy and dissolve every seat of witchcraft strongholds and their effects upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
9. Father God, let every inherited seat of witchcraft at present working against my life, and the life of my spouse and my children, be destroyed and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING THE THRONE OF INIQUITY

1. Father God, please reverse every mandate given to any evil power to supervise my life, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, please destroy any affliction from witchcraft that is after my progress in Christian life, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, please reverse and destroy any evil warfare in my life, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please destroy every evil deposit from the sun against my life, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, please close up and shield the moon's light from night raiders, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, please destroy any hidden arrow of wickedness, I cast you out now, in the name of Jesus.
7. Father God, please destroy every harboring enchantment against me and my family members, in the name of Jesus.
8. Father God, please command every harboring enchantment to be vomited out from me, in the name of Jesus.
9. Father God, please destroy every enchantment from the moon, sun and stars against my life, in the name of Jesus.

10. Father God, please break every yoke of iniquity upon my life, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING WITCHCRAFT CAULDRON (where spells are mixed and cooked up)

1. Father God, please break all evil witchcraft pots over my life, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, please destroy all evil pots of spells and ensure they be unfulfilled and nullified, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, please destroy all wicked pots of spells cooking my affairs, let them be nullified and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please destroy all witchcraft pots of spells working against me and my family, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, destroy all pots of darkness seated against my life, let them be nullified and destroyed by fire, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, please rebuke and cast out all evil spirits attached to me and command them back to Hell, in the name of Jesus.
7. Father God, please destroy every evil power cooking my progress in Christian life, in the name of Jesus.
8. Father God, destroy every satanic, diabolical or witchcraft curse from any cauldron cooked against me, in the name of Jesus.
9. Father God, please disentangle me and my family from every witchcraft cage, pot, hex, spell, curse, in the name of Jesus.
10. Father God, destroy all evil pot concoctions cooked and used against me and my family members, in the name of Jesus.
11. Father God, please rebuke all curses from all witchcraft pots attached to my neck or body, in the name of Jesus.
12. Father God, please command every trafficking witch calling my name to be returned to their own body and permanently sealed with the blood of Jesus, in the name of Jesus.

POWER AGAINST WITCHCRAFT BURIAL

1. Father God, please destroy every operation of witchcraft burial in my life and my family's life, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, please cast out and order the end of every operation of witchcraft burial in my life, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, please destroy all witchcraft burial curses against my marriage, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please destroy, dissolve all witchcraft burial curses against my finances, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, please let the power of witchcraft burial against my progress in Christian faith be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, please withdraw my prayers for any dead relative or friend who is in Hell now, in the name of Jesus.

7. Father God, whatever has been cursed against me using all witchcraft burial spells from the ground, air, wind and space be neutralized and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.

VICTORY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OVER WITCHCRAFT VERDICTS

1. Holy Spirit, please deliver any stubborn infirmity I may have or has been cursed on me, in the name of Jesus.
2. Holy Spirit, please destroy any witchcraft foundation in my life, through my sin or an ancestral sin, in the name of Jesus.
3. Holy Spirit, dissolve all money spent on witchcraft curses against me or my family members, in the name of Jesus.
4. Holy Spirit, please destroy and dissolve every witchcraft law over my life and my family members, in the name of Jesus.
5. Holy Spirit, please destroy and dissolve every witchcraft / herbalist coven harboring my womb, in the name of Jesus.
6. (Women) Holy Spirit, destroy every monthly monitoring of my womb by evil witchcraft spells, in the name of Jesus.
7. (Women) Holy Spirit, please destroy all bi-monthly monitoring of my womb by witchcraft spells, in the name of Jesus.
8. (Women) Holy Spirit, please destroy all witchcraft spells controlling my menstrual cycle, in the name of Jesus.
9. (Women) Holy Spirit, please destroy all witchcraft spells targeted against my breasts, in the name of Jesus.
10. (Men) Holy Spirit, please destroy every witchcraft spell controlling my prostate, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING THE TRAVELING ROUTES OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, let life-choking thorns grow on the traveling routes of trafficking witches harming me, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, let traveling routes of trafficking witches attacking me be blocked by Archangels, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, let the Archangels continually obstruct routes to my home used by trafficking witches, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, let the Archangels continually obstruct traveling routes to my adult children's homes, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, let all routes designed against me and my family become invisible for trafficking witches, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, scatter, destroy and dissolve all traveling routes of trafficking witches attacking me, in the name of Jesus.

DISMANTLING THE COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, let the communication systems of all trafficking witches be silenced and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.

2. Father God, let witchcraft networks working against my Christian faith, be destroyed and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, let the witchcraft networks working against my prosperity be dismantled and destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, let every witchcraft communication gadget delegated against my life be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, confuse the tongue and memory of every witch speaking and cursing evil against me, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, let every evil communication against me and my family fade away and dissolve, in the name of Jesus.

BREAKING DOWN THE TRANSPORTATION OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, let Your Holy Power destroy and dissolve the transportation of any trafficking witches, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, let Your Holy Power destroy and dissolve all transportation systems designed against me, in the name of Jesus.
3. As the Holy Angel of God obstructed Balaam, let every witchcraft transportation and system be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, let no evil transportation system prosper against my life and my family member lives, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING ALL ALTARS OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, please send Your judgment against all evil altars that are working against me and my family, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, please destroy the evil altars of sin harming me and enact your judgment immediately, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, let every altar of witchcraft and all familiar spirits used against me be broken and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please destroy all demonic spirits eating or drinking sacrifices on crossroads in my life, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, please command every evil altar constructed against me and my family members to be broken, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, please let Your powerful Arm destroy all false occult altars used against me and my family, in the name of Jesus.
7. Father God, please destroy every curse from any altar of iniquity used against me and my family, in the name of Jesus.

BREAKING WITCHCRAFT CURSES

1. Father God, baptize me with the Holy Spirit and pour the Holy Blood of Jesus upon witchcraft spells to destroy and break them all, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, destroy every witchcraft curse upon me and my family members lives, in the name of Jesus.

3. Father God, bless my path to You and do not allow it to be bewitched by any evil curse or witch, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, gather all witchcraft curses issued against my life and please send and seal them in Hell, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING THE COVENS OF WITCHCRAFT

1. My Lord, let Your Mighty Arm gather all covens of witches and occultists and stop them from harming me, in the name of Jesus.
2. My Lord, please break the diabolical spirits of any witchcraft curse against my life and my family's life, in the name of Jesus.
3. My Lord, destroy and cover in Jesus' Blood all curses in my life by witches, wizards, Satanists and Masons, in the name of Jesus.
4. My Lord, please release me and my family members' lives, from the grips of all evil witchcraft curses, in the name of Jesus.

VOMITING THE FOOD OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, let my intestines and every organ of my body experience total healing from the Holy Spirit, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, let there be a disassociation between my body and the evil food or drink I have consumed, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, please allow me to spiritually vomit every cursed food or drink I have ingested, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, all I have suffered or lost as a result of consuming evil food or drink, return blessings to me, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, let the blood of Jesus flush out every poison deposited in my blood system as a result of any cursed food or drink I have ingested, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING THE INFIRMITY OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, let all demonic backing witchcraft in my life, be destroyed and dissolved, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, please rearrange any part of my body that has been fragmented by the power of infirmity, in the name of Jesus
3. Father God, please heal any part of my spiritual life that has been fragmented by any evil curse, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please curse to dissolve, any evil, demonic infirmity working in any part of my body, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, destroy the root of any infirmity planted by witchcraft powers in my life, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, every inherited sickness from my family lineage, destroy and remove and heal its roots, in the name of Jesus.

PLUCKING OUT THE EYES OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, please block every witchcraft eye monitoring my business for destruction, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, please block out the eyes of every monitoring agent over the affairs of my life, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, let the eyes of all trafficking witches manipulating or harming my marriage be blocked forever, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please let every witchcraft eye manipulating my finances be blocked out, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, please let every witchcraft eye manipulating my spiritual life be blocked out, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, please let all evil mirrors used to monitor my life break to pieces, in the name of Jesus.
7. Father God, please blind the eyes of envious witches monitoring my life, in the name of Jesus.
8. Father God, please blind the eyes of evil witches from searching my home and remove any property, in the name of Jesus.
9. Father God, please blind the eyes of evil witches from going through my purse and taking money or property, in the name of Jesus.

DISMANTLING WITCHCRAFT EMBARGO ON FINANCES

1. Father God, anything I did supporting witchcraft embargoes on my finances, destroy them to its roots, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, any witch energizing witchcraft embargoes on my finances, please destroy them, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, every ancestral embargo on my finances, please break with the blood of Jesus, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, owners of any evil load of witchcraft embargoes, destroy and dissolve them, in the name of Jesus.

DESTROYING THE THRONE OF WITCHCRAFT

1. Father God, destroy and dissolve every throne of witchcraft in my neighborhood and community, in the name of Jesus.
2. Father God, open the ground and swallow every witchcraft throne hiding in the Body of Christ, Holy Church, in the name of Jesus.
3. Father God, please destroy and dissolve every flying throne of witchcraft, in the name of Jesus.
4. Father God, please let every throne of witchcraft set up against my path to Heaven be demolished, in the name of Jesus.
5. Father God, let the throne of Jesus Christ be established in every area of my life and the children's lives, in the name of Jesus.
6. Father God, please locate and dismantle the throne of witchcraft attacking me and my household, in the name of Jesus.

7. Father God, every throne that has exalted itself against my life, please cast it out and destroy it, in the name of Jesus.

THE COUNCIL OF WICKEDNESS MUST BOW

1. Dear Lord, let any evil agent, carrying a message to / from a witch be stopped, erased and destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
2. Dear Lord, all witches cursing me and communicating to other witches, let them all be punished by You, in the name of Jesus.
3. Dear Lord, send immediate judgment against every covenant of darkness and evil witches, in the name of Jesus.
4. Dear Lord, make me an instrument of spiritual warfare, so I may protect my home and family members, in the name of Jesus.
5. Dear Lord, please break every evil authority attacking my life and my family members lives, in the name of Jesus.
6. Dear Lord, please break every dark and wicked evil spirit attached to me, in the name of Jesus.
7. Holy Spirit, please break and destroy the roots of every evil spirit that is cursing or speaking against me, in the name of Jesus.
8. Father God, let your mighty serpent that swallowed Pharaoh's serpent, devour all curses against me, in the name of Jesus.
9. Father God, please cast every string of evil curses off my shoulders, back or attached to my body, in the name of Jesus.
10. Father God, please use the Keys of the Kingdom of God, to lock out curses from every source in my life, in the name of Jesus.

Taken from: refugeofrighteousness.com

Edited by: Apostolate of the Green Scapular

#35 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

THE BEST SPIRITUAL WARFARE AND DELIVERANCE PRAYERS

NOTE: The following prayers are recommended to be said daily according to the very important commentary, "The Third-Best Spiritual Warfare Writing That You Will Ever Read" by A Soul. God bless.

Excellent source for further prayers:
catholicwarriors.com/warfare_prayers.htm

Anima Christi

Soul of Christ, sanctify me; Body of Christ, save me; Blood of Christ, inebriate me; Water from the side of Christ, wash me; Passion of Christ, strengthen me; O good Jesus, hear me; within your wounds, hide me; let me never be separated from you; from the evil one, protect me; at the hour of my death, call me; and bid me to come to you; that with your saints, I may praise you forever and ever. Amen.

Breaking Curses

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, by the power of his cross, his blood and his resurrection, I take authority over all curses, hexes, spells, voodoo practices, witchcraft assignments, satanic rituals, incantations and evil wishes that have been sent my way, or have passed down the generational bloodline. I break their influence over my life by the power of the risen Lord Jesus Christ, and I command these curses to go back to where they came from and be replaced with a blessing.

I ask forgiveness for and renounce all negative inner vows and agreements that I have made with the enemy, and I ask you Lord Jesus to release me from any bondage they may have held in me. I claim your shed blood over all aspects of my life, relationships, ministry endeavors and finances. I thank you for your enduring love, your angelic protection, and for the fullness of your abundant blessings.

Standard Deliverance

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, by the power of his cross, his blood and his resurrection, I bind you Satan, the spirits, powers and forces of darkness, the nether world, and the evil forces of nature.

I take authority over all curses, hexes, demonic activity and spells directed against me, my relationships, ministry endeavors, finances, and the work of my hands; and I break them by the power and authority of the risen Lord Jesus Christ. I stand with the power of the Lord God

Almighty to bind all demonic interaction, interplay and communications between spirits sent against me, and send them directly to Jesus Christ for him to deal with as he wills.

I ask forgiveness for and renounce all negative inner vows that I have made with the enemy, and ask that Jesus Christ release me from these vows and from any bondage they may have held in me. I claim the shed blood of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, over every aspect of my life for my protection. Amen.

Binding Evil Spirits

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I stand with the power of the Lord God Almighty to bind Satan and all his evil spirits, demonic forces, satanic powers, principalities, along with all kings and princes of terrors, from the air, water, fire, ground, netherworld, and the evil forces of nature.

I take authority over all demonic assignments and functions of destruction sent against me, and I expose all demonic forces as weakened, defeated enemies of Jesus Christ. I stand with the power of the Lord God Almighty to bind all enemies of Christ present together, all demonic entities under their one and highest authority, and I command these spirits into the abyss to never again return.

I arise today with the power of the Lord God Almighty to call forth the heavenly host, the holy angels of God, to surround and protect, and cleanse with God's holy light all areas vacated by the forces of evil. I ask the Holy Spirit to permeate my mind, heart, body, soul and spirit, creating a hunger and thirst for God's holy Word, and to fill me with the life and love of my Lord, Jesus Christ.

#36 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL: BLOOD TIES AND GENERATIONAL CURSES

SAINT RAPHAEL ARCHANGEL: HEALING TEACHINGS AND PRAYERS

MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL TO MYSTIC LORENA PORTILLO: HEALING BLOOD TIES AND BREAKING GENERATIONAL CURSES

AUGUST 30, 2022

I, Saint Michael Archangel, Prince of the Celestial Militia and Leader of My Militant Army, come to direct My Army to take into account my instructions and to Restore Blood Ties between people of their Families and to end the Generational Curses that afflict my Soldiers, for through my Powerful intercession to this Army, so that Free of ALL Bondage, they can carry out their Missions in this End of Times.

For this reason, I will resort to the help of Saint Raphael Archangel - the Archangel of Health - and Saint Gabriel Archangel - the Archangel Messenger of the Good News within the People of God, so that the three of us with the Help of the Holy Spirit, will untie Ancestral Ties and Renew Blood Ties restoring interpersonal relationships between Family members.

That is why it is VERY IMPORTANT that you follow my Instructions to the letter, in order to achieve GOOD Psychological and Emotional stability, you must be Free of Ancestral Ties and Generational Ties that induce you to fall into Sins and Temptations that are already rooted in your Spirits by the Sanguineous Ties.

That is why we will make Prayers Against Generational Curses and Bonds that make you Slaves of your own Passions of the Flesh and Concupiscence. For this we will analyze the Psyche of each person individually with a Questionnaire, which when answering will give you more Guidelines and Rules to follow, that will serve as part of your development of activities that will help you to Close Spiritual Doors and put your Spiritual Life in Order.

Hence, it will be easier to delve into what are the Generational Curses and the Blood Ties that are in imbalance in your Emotional Life if there is NOT a good relationship between relatives. This may be due to Relationships that your Ancestors had fallen into that cause an Emotional Misalignment that result in Inheriting Curses that affect Future Generations.

Generational Curses are Inherited just like Blessings, so through Heaven's Prayers we will try to end Generational Curses.

This is one of the LAST OPPORTUNITIES, that Heaven grants to the Soldiers to put their Lives of Emotional and Psychological State in Order, so that the Gifts and Charisms of the Holy Spirit can flow better. It is IMPORTANT to do this Exercise before the day of the WARNING, so that in the Illumination of Conscience you can receive your Gifts and Charismas, being Free of all Inordinate and Disordered Ties. For this reason we will begin with the Questionnaire, which will open a broader Panorama of your Spirituality, and Psychological and Mental State.

QUESTIONNAIRE

(1) Am I Addicted to any Game, Hobby, Activity or Unbridled Passion?

Example: Gluttony, Lust or Sloth?

(2) Do I spend time during the day carrying out useless activities that do not make me grow in any way?

(3) Do I resort to justifying my bad behaviors with lies and false justifications instead of facing my reality and dealing with my shortcomings and bad behaviors?

(4) Is it easy for me to sin to get away with my problems, like telling lies or offending someone so that through Lies and Sin I can solve my problems?

(5) Do I like to manipulate situations and circumstances as well as people to carry out my goals?

(6) Do I usually resort to having people pity me in order to carry out my objectives, by claiming myself as Victim in the face of life and circumstances?

(7) Do I take refuge in my own world created by myself and my own interests, in order to lead a more Comfortable and Pleasant life without leaving my state of comfort?

(8) Due to all or some of these attitudes, do I realize that my Spiritual Growth is poor because I do not commit myself enough to Heaven to break the schemes, the Ego, Pride and Arrogance in order to lead a Life of Spiritual Growth?

All these questions are psychological and lead to a Null or Poor Spirituality, because the individual does not have a healthy Heart and Psyche. So now, I, Saint Michael the Archangel, with Saint Raphael and Saint Gabriel, turn to the Prayer that Breaks Walls and amazingly frees a person who, due to Generational Curses, may be leading a Poor Spirituality without knowing that by breaking these Generational Chains, he can Grow quickly Spiritually and even reach Sainthood.

As you can see, Psychology plays a VERY IMPORTANT role because the Psyche is affected and the individual is incapable of Breaking Schemes and Ties in order for Healing and Liberation to occur and thus to be able to Grow Spiritually in order to be Free.

(1) First of all, you must Heal your Hearts with a Good Whole Life Confession where you Forgive yourself and EVERYONE who has done any harm to you.

(2) After having made the Whole Life Confession, you will honestly answer the Questionnaire.

(3) After you analyze it and see what are the things you are failing in, you will hand them to God the Father so that HE CAN HELP YOU to be Healed and to be Freed.

(4) Later on, in front of an Altar in your home or in front of the Holy Eucharistic Host, you will say these Prayers of Liberation in a State of Grace, having recited first Psalm 91 and Ephesians 6 to protect yourself.

PRAYER: I (complete name) with the Power of the Blood of Christ shed for me on the Cross, I break EVERY Generational Curse in my Family Tree, binding EVERY unclean Spirit that wants to harm me at the Foot of the Holy Cross and expelling from my being, any spirit that wants to cause me some harm. I implore the Protection of the Three Archangels and their Angelic Hosts, Saint Michael, Saint Gabriel and Saint Raphael, and with the Power of the Blood of Christ, I decree that I am Freed from all Generational Curses, thereby Remaining Pure in Body, Mind and Soul and filling those vacant Spaces with the Power of the Holy Spirit, so that God may dwell in me and Transform me and make me a New Creature, as a Child of God. Amen.

Then you will say this Prayer that will help you Heal Interpersonal Relationships through Blood Ties of your Family Members.

PRAYER: I (complete name) in the Name of Jesus Christ and His Blood shed for me on the Cross, I ask Him to Help me Heal Relationships with my Blood Relatives through Understanding and Forgiveness towards them, Forgiving them and Forgiving myself, Annihilating myself and asking for Humility, so that through this, I can recognize my mistakes and repair them and achieve a Firm, Solid and Reconciled Relationship with my Blood Relatives, leading a Full Life in Jesus Christ. Amen.

After having done EVERYTHING instructed by me, you must then surrender your Life to God in front of the Blessed Sacrament, asking to Live in His Divine Will and to leave the whole World of the Flesh and Sin in order to

Grow Spiritually. Do this AS SOON AS POSSIBLE that there is NO TIME LEFT, as we are waiting for each of you at The Wedding of The Lamb.

WHO IS LIKE GOD, NO ONE IS LIKE GOD!!!

**SAINT RAPHAEL ARCHANGEL
WISDOM TEACHINGS AND HEALING PRAYERS**

(As given to Latin-American messenger, Lorena Portillo)

FIRST PART

I, Saint Raphael, as the Archangel of Health and Healing, come to pour out countless graces in the people of God and to give this important message to all the warriors of the Church Militant.

I, as the Archangel of Health, need to heal each person's spiritual and mental wounds, both physical and psychological; traumas that throughout their lives have taken root in their souls; as well as illnesses that have been developing since the gestation time of infancy in the womb, both psychological as well as physical and spiritual.

I need the warriors of the Church Militant to be healed, in order to be able to advance to the New Heavens and New Earth. Remember: it is very important that all warriors are released from all ties that enslave them to countless psychological issues, such as emotional and physical problems, which are therefore spiritual.

You have to attack these issues from the root – the root that comes from the gestation of the embryo in the womb. Doctors seek to find solutions to diseases through science, whereas their origin is of the spiritual nature, because many psychological and mental health problems trace back oftentimes to the time of gestation of the fetus, which is when the baby in the womb is rejected and diseases develop that manifest later in adult life or in puberty or childhood.

The mother's rejection of her child, who seeks to find easy solutions to her pregnancy, is one of the causes of psychological problems. This is due to the fact that the mother only thinks about this problem and her feelings affect the embryo in pregnancy, who feels the rejection by her mother. This affects the child's entire integrity, psychological and emotional, because the spiritual bond that unites a mother with her child is very strong.

Hence, it is important to have a good pregnancy in all aspects, including the spiritual which is most important, since this affects the complete development of the baby. Children rejected in the womb of their mothers are

more likely to – when they grow up –develop mental, psychological and psycho-affective conditions. Even diseases such as cancer can develop if these wounds are not spiritually healed.

As part of the Church Militant, we need healthy warriors, spiritually more than anything else. Generational curses are spiritually passed down from generation to generation and can be healed with the power of the Holy Spirit.

As you can see, all of this is not easy to understand and here we have to delve a lot into spirituality and psychology.

The behavioral canons of a person are derived from many factors: psychological, sociological, genetic, spiritual, generational and even environmental. The way that people behave widely varies and it is not understood how being related and educated with the same moral values and the same education, children are all very different; even twins develop behaviors very different and ambiguous from each other.

This is because since their gestation, people such as twins have unique souls which are distinct; from there, arises the spirituality of each person that allows each one of them to develop their capacities and abilities according to their inheritance – not only genetic but also spiritual – which is different for each soul, since each person is conceived to fulfill a specific mission. This is why people develop different skills according to their distinct mission of God.

The creativity in the human being is more than anything a spiritual inheritance, as it is a gift of God that is given in portion to each person, according to their unique mission; creativity is something so beautiful, that men of science do not know that each soul possesses different abilities and gifts.

That is why in order for a person to develop his God-given talents, he needs a spiritual anointing at a certain stage of his life with his Creator; so talents such as, art, music, song, dance, writing, oratory, and even the vocation to marriage, celibacy or vocations to religious life can be revealed. The fact that a young person is inclined to a priestly vocation, to a consecrated life or to marriage, this comes from the spiritual inheritance that God placed in your soul as a gift from Heaven freely given to men to carry out your mission.

That is why we need each warrior of the Church Militant to get to know each other through intimate connection with God, because it is time for him to develop his mission.

We will start with the most important matter – the healing of the soul – as this will lead to healing psychological, mental and even physical illnesses.

I, Saint Raphael the Archangel, come to heal and in the name of my Lord, I come to give people these main steps to follow:

They will sit comfortably in the place where they feel most comfortable within their own homes. Someplace that brings them a beautiful memory, such as the armchair inherited from the grandfather, where they feel accepted and loved.

Remember that we will say a prayer of healing and deliverance from the moment of conception until the present moment in which they are living. Doing so will help them heal their souls.

Let us begin (Pray):

“I am in the womb, everything is dark but I feel the warmth of my mother; through the umbilical cord, I nourish myself and I feel the ring of my mother’s voice: she is sad, angry, worried, or has been attacked; I feel the her heartbeats joining mine and there is a spiritual connection between she and I from the moment I was conceived; I hear her voice booming and I feel like an angel.

From this moment, I ask Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit to heal everything that inside the womb affected me, which could have been insults towards my mother; assaults; screaming that affected her psychologically and emotionally and therefore spiritually and therefore affected me, unleashing diseases in my mind and soul.

Heal, in the Holy Name of Jesus, all negative thoughts or feelings of my mother’s rejection of me, everything that influenced me to feel rejected and alone, because I felt the rejection of the only person that I knew and the one whom I trusted; and this damaged my heart, unleashing sadness in me, anxiety and loneliness.

This has led me to accumulate hatred and resentment – without knowing why – that I was inclined towards a bad temper and this made it difficult for me to comply with the Ten Commandments and Precepts of Holy Mother Church; because when feeling the rejection of the only person I knew and in whom I trusted blindly in the womb, unconsciously, I claimed this as rejection from God; therefore, I feel a spiritual rejection making it hard to pray, fast, and fulfill my religious tasks and spiritual intentions.

Heal, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, every impure act of lust, passion or misguided sexuality, which my parents have carried out at the time of my conception and gestation. All of these acts have affected my emotional sensitivity and sexuality. This is why I like to resort to masturbation, pornography, sexual debauchery and even homosexuality or lesbianism. This

lust on the part of my parents affected my spiritual integrity, sowing feelings of masochism, unbridled sexuality, and even my taking refuge in drugs or alcohol.

I bind, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, all rejection by my father to my being at the moment of my conception; I free myself from all ties that caused the feelings in me to be insecure as a child throughout my childhood and led to learning problems at school. This lack of acceptance by my father at the time of my conception, led me to develop inappropriate behaviors in my childhood such as: hyperactivity, learning disabilities or lack of concentration and poor behavior; because inside me, I felt the rejection of my father and I took refuge in my own ego; resulting in undisciplined and evil child behavior, or being dull and lonely; carrying with me thoughts of suicide and sadness in my development and psychological maturity, which then led to divorce and marital failure, and being an unstable person. This is because inside me I unconsciously felt rejected by the father figure, the one who gave stability to my mother – creating in me as I grew up – feelings of anguish and concern, which made a dent in my soul, mind and spirit.

Heal, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, all sins against the spiritual integrity of myself and my mother that was carried out during my gestation in the womb, such as card reading, horoscopes, palmistry, New Age, satanic readings, yoga, reiki, consultation of the stars, santeria or any ocular ritual or activity that damaged my mother's spirit and mine, leading me to have an aversion towards God, because my mother opened the door to the enemy; and therefore, within my body, mind and soul, there is a dissatisfaction with life, moodiness, inability to love and forgive, selfishness, pride, and haughtiness, because the enemy took possession of my soul, damaging me so extremely, that I am conceited and arrogant.

The enemy sowed the seven deadly sins in my soul and, therefore, it is very difficult to understand, accept and love others, because I am selfish and arrogant; thus, I crave power and prestige even at the expense of others. I like money, the excessive hunger for acceptance; I am aggressive and compulsive; I do not control my character; therefore, I develop diseases both psychological and physical, and even cancer, which affects my integrity as a human person. This is because my soul has not been freed from the bondage of the enemy that affects me, resulting in me being closed to the grace of God, instead concentrating in my ego, making me selfish, petulant and arrogant.

Heal, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, every evil influence in my being at the moment of conception and during my development within my mother's womb. I declare myself in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, free from all ties that may lead me to act irresponsibly and selfishly with my neighbor, and especially with myself as a husband or wife.

Heal, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, all familiar rejection of me by my grandparents, siblings or close relatives who influenced my bad temperament, since my mother did not know what to do and transmitted that anguish and feelings of rejection from my family; I felt rejected and unprotected, all of this led me to have few friends, to be unfriendly and lonely, not getting along well with my spouse, not interacting affectionately with my children, being selfish and insensitive. That is why, starting from today, I ask for liberation and healing in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, from everything that affected me at the time of my conception and gestation.”

I, Saint Raphael the Archangel, emphasized at the time of conception and gestation, because, although you may not believe it, this is the moment when the spirit and the soul develop fully. It is very important to heal wounds that are from gestation, since these influence the behavioral canons of people, which affects and influences the talents that do not develop well spiritually that God gave to each person. Thus, people do not know what their mission is from God. That is why I consider it pertinent to heal everything from the moment of conception.

Now we go back to the first years of life, where character and the psychological and mental integrity of the child further develop:

Sitting comfortably, bring to mind every act that marked you in your lives, from just being born up to five years of age, whatever the person can remember: some rejection, psychological or physical abuse, inattention, domestic violence, etc. All of them, recall that mark them in their childhood and say:

“In the Holy Name of the Lamb of God and His Precious Blood shed for me, I declare myself free from any bad influence or psychological, emotional, or physical abuse towards me, from a wake-up call that has affected me, to verbal, psychological or sexual abuse.

I declare myself, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, free from every disease that has been unleashed in my body, mind and soul; and by the circumstances which marked me in my life, I declare, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, that I am free from all ties and everything that led me to this physical or psychological condition that I have, as well as diseases in my body or in my soul.

In the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, I declare that He has healed me and delivered me from everything bad and severe as a consequence of my childhood traumas.”

Now go back to the age of six to twelve years old and set yourself free in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ from everything that affects your physical, mental, emotional, and psychological integrity, which does not allow the Holy Spirit

to flow within you, and therefore, does not achieve good communication and effective prayer with God the Father.

Let the Holy Spirit flow into you and say:

“I declare myself free in the Holy Name and the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ shed for me, from everything during my childhood that affected my psychological, physical, mental, and spiritual well-being. I am free from all ties. Therefore, I declare that I am healthy from all physical or spiritual illness in my person.”

And so, with the next prayer that I will give you, you will heal each missing stage of each person’s life, until they come to this present moment.

“I, as a child of the Most High, ask for healing in every part of my life in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ and by the Precious Blood that He shed for me on the Cross, I declare myself free from any physical, psychological, or mental illness. Above all, I declare the spiritual healing of my soul, in order to carry out my life mission within the plan of salvation and all of humanity in this End Times.

I declare freedom to carry out my mission; freedom from all sinful ties – psychological, emotional or spiritual. Let the Holy Spirit be able to flow in me as He will give me the necessary strength to fulfill my mission. Through the Archangel Saint Raphael and his powerful intercession, and all the power of the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, I declare myself healed from all evil in my being, free from all evil attachments, and ready to carry out my laudable mission. Amen.”

Now, we will go to the generational curses that result from the sins of your ancestors, which were inherited by you. Therefore, there must be done a very special and strong prayer, so that people are freed of body, mind and soul, from very strong and heavy chains. They will put a blessed candle on their home altar along with a Holy Bible; as well as the holy image of the Blessed Virgin Mary in any invocation; a Crucifix; and the holy image of Saint Benedict.

Sitting comfortably, they will pray to God the Father, declaring liberation in this way:

“I, as the favored child of the Most High and heir to the Divine Kingdom of Jesus Christ during the Era of Peace on the New Earth, in order to carry out my mission, need to be freed from the generational curses that weigh upon me. Therefore, I ask My Lord, Jesus Christ, to come to my aid; and with the Power of His Glorious Resurrection, to revive my soul by His grace, and to set me free from all bondage of sin and all abomination of my ancestors that weigh down on my soul and spirit.

I declare myself, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, healthy and set free from all generational curses by the Precious Blood of the Lamb of God, which cleanses, conquers and unties all the chains that oppress my soul; and in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, I unbind all the generational curses that weigh on my mind, body and soul. Free from all ties, I declare myself as a person ready to carry out my mission that has been entrusted to me in this End Times.

I declare that I am free to choose; and I choose from this day forward, to fight as a warrior of God, trained and ready for battle, ready to lay down my life for My Lord, Jesus Christ. Being freed from all bondage and curses, I give my Fiat to the Most Holy Trinity and my Heavenly Mother Mary, letting the Holy Spirit flow in me from now on, as He fills me with His Strength and Power, giving me the necessary tools to carry out my mission.

As a child of the Most High, I declare myself ready for everything that comes, and in the Holy Name of the Precious Blood of the Lamb of God, I am free from all evil. Amen.”

After being healed in body, mind, soul and spirit, people should give thanks to God at the next Holy Mass that they attend. At this Holy Mass, at the moment of Consecration of the Most Holy Eucharist, give your life over to the Most High and offer all that you are to your beloved God the Father. Offer yourselves entirely to Him and you will witness that everything becomes easier.

I, Saint Raphael the Archangel, as the Archangel of Health, have given you these tools for your healings. Carry out everything that I told you; and you will be healed and be freed to carry out your mission. I leave you with the battle cry:

Who is like God! Nobody is like God!

SAINT RAPHAEL ARCHANGEL CLARIFIES SOME DOUBTS OF THE WARRIORS OF THE CHURCH MILITANT AS TO THE FIRST MESSAGE OF HEALING

SECOND PART

I, Saint Raphael the Archangel, as the Archangel of Health, have the obligation to clarify some doubts about the prayers given for healing – spiritual, corporal and mental, as well as healing from the moment of conception, gestation and lifetime of the human being.

This is complicated, because everyone has a particular life story and different circumstances of their lives, that are rooted in each person as traumas and diseases, coupled with generational curses.

To be more specific, we will analyze the strongest relationship ties of personal union and I will give prayers of healing so that there will be an Anointing by the Power of the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and by the Anointing of the Holy Spirit.

This topic is very important, since the spiritual healing of the Church Militant is fundamental for the Divine Plan to be able to keep moving forward.

We will start with the spiritual healing of the bond between mother and child:

When a mother rejects her child in the womb, she deprives the child of feeling God's love fully, because even though God loves the infant with all his soul and affection, the only person the infant knows is his mother.

It is true that the Guardian Angel of each person is there to protect each infant from the moment of conception, but the union between mother and child is very strong – the child not only feeds on her physically, he also does so spiritually. Therefore, all feelings from mother to child and everything that emotionally affects the mother, affects the infant.

It is therefore very important to heal this essential stage in the life development of each human person.

Let us begin with the prayer of a mother to her child that, after having initially rejected the child, she wants to regain the love of her child. The bond that unites a mother with her child is very strong; therefore, although the child is no longer in the womb, the prayer of a repentant mother, is so effective and fills Heaven of so much joy, it is always heard when coming from a repentant and sincere heart.

Prayer of Healing of a Mother for her Child

“I, as a bearer of the gift of motherhood and as a giver of life, I thank my God for such a beautiful child; and I apologize to my God for not having known to be grateful for this precious gift, and to have despised and rejected the fruit of my womb during the pregnancy of my child. I apologize to my God the Father for all sins committed against my child; and I also ask graces from God the Father, so I forgive myself, accepting the consequences of my sin.

I ask God the Father, to give me the opportunity to see my child forgiving me and loving me, so that from now on, I can lead a complete life, full of

satisfactions, thereby, surrendering my weaknesses at the foot of the Holy Cross.

May the bond that unites us, as mother and child, be for us the force that helps us to continue. I ask my God the Father for forgiveness; I forgive myself and I ask for forgiveness from my beloved child, so that he may be enlightened by the Light of the Holy Spirit and may return to my arms.

I cuddle my child in my belly as if he were in gestation and, thus, nourishing him spiritually through my umbilical cord, I ask that the Holy Spirit in his heart so that the umbilical cord that fed him for nine months, today, is the spiritual cord that feeds us both of the Holy Spirit, creating anew in us a true relationship of love and understanding, affection and respect.

I ask, in the Holy Name of the Lamb of God and for His Precious Blood shed for me and for my child, to heal the wounds that my indifference and rejection caused in my child and that he – freed from all bondage and sin – may return to me, to recover all the time wasted and to give to him my great mother's love. Amen.”

Prayer of Healing from a Child to his Mother

“I, as a child of the Most High and as a good fellow brother / sister in Christ Jesus, forgive my mother with all my heart; and I declare healing in my mind, body and soul, for the rejection I felt from my mother during pregnancy in her womb.

As a good child of God the Father, I forgive all offenses and declare myself free from all sinful ties made in the womb, so as to instead strengthen the spiritual bond that unites my mother and myself from the moment of my conception; and I declare that, by the Precious Blood of the Lamb of God and due to His Great Love for me and my mother, I forgive myself and my mother.

Set free from all sinful ties, I place my mother in the arms of God the Father so that He unites us, giving us love and understanding for each other, so that we will be able to lead a more abundant life, full in the grace of God; thereby, strengthening the spiritual union between us, resulting in giving the best of each other to one another, recovering love from mother to child and from child to mother. Amen.”

Prayer of Forgiveness from a Husband to his Wife

“I, as your husband and united to you by the marital bond forming a single flesh, I apologize with all my heart for not having loved and respected you as God asks; thereby, having hurt your heart and soul, damaging our relationship

and marital bond with sin that destroyed our holy union, which gave way to hatred and resentment.

I apologize to God the Father, for not having respected and loved you as Christ loves His Church; for not having made myself, a man worthy of you. I ask your forgiveness, I ask God for forgiveness, and I forgive myself as the husband on behalf of Jesus Christ.

I declare myself free from this guilt and this sin that destroyed our home and family integrity. For the bond of love that unites us at the moment of marriage and prostrate before the Cross, I offer all that I am to my Lord, and set free from all bondage, sin and curses, I ask of You to forgive me and to help us to get our marriage back. In the Holy Name of Jesus Christ. Amen.”

Prayer of Forgiveness from a Wife to her Husband

“I apologize for not having given you, my husband, your place as head of our home: as bearer and giver of love and understanding, for not having valued you enough, to have sinned against the bond that binds us before God, and to have thrown you out of my life, for not having loved and respected you as my husband, the father of my children, the breadwinner and head of our family.

I ask God the Father for forgiveness, as I forgive myself, so that I am set free from all guilt and bondage, so I can love you as you deserve as my husband; and rebuild with God’s help, our bond of marriage; and thus, under the Anointing of the Holy Spirit, reestablish our marriage. Amen.”

These prayers will be said for as long as they consider pertinent, therefore, at least once a week.

Little by little, and with the help of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, these prayers will heal the wounds caused at the moment of conception and during gestation, and so, people may grow spiritually and heal all the wounds during their lifetime.

Everything that you could not control before, such as your character, your temperament, etc., will become easier to change. People will feel freer and more spiritually able to pray, fast, love and forgive.

They will be filled with the Holy Spirit little by little and they will see their mission from God clearly. Thus, they will be able to grow further within their particular mission, within their role in the salvation history of mankind.

Church Militant: I need for you to put all your availability in this exercise, so that being healed by the Power of the Holy Spirit and set free from all ancestral ties, you can discern and carry out your mission from God.

37 EXHIBIT, APPENDIX:

**DELIVERANCE PRAYERS FOR PERSONS SUFFERING DEMONIC
OPPRESSION AND DEMONIC POSSESSION**

DELIVERANCE PRAYERS

Source: *marianapostolate.com/deliverance*

(*) An important note to the deliverance minister: Please be certain that you, yourself, make a good, thorough confession to a validly ordained priest before you attempt to engage in any type of deliverance on behalf of anyone. Engaging in this type of ministry can be extremely dangerous if one is not properly spiritually prepared. The best preparation is to know that you are in a state of sanctifying grace. It is also extremely beneficial to set aside a significant amount of time for prayer and fasting before you attempt to deliver a soul from the clutches of the evil one; the deliverance minister is playing on the Devil's turf, and the devil is not too happy about that. Without the proper spiritual preparation, you could very well put yourself and your own soul at risk of be attacked, harassed, or worse. Thus, it is the advise of this author to the deliverance minister that he / she take every possible precaution, including, but not limited to: intense prayer (especially the Holy Rosary); fasting (bread and water); recourse to the Sacrament of Penance / Reconciliation; reception of the most holy Eucharist; use of holy, blessed and / or exorcised water / oil / salt and use of the Benedictine Crucifix during the deliverance sessions.

Process of Deliverance:

(1) Prayer for forgiveness. Pray with the afflicted person for the forgiveness of any and all sin. The person must be truly repentant, and must be ready and able to forgive everyone who has harmed him / her. Ideally, have the person avail themselves of the sacrament of confession before any deliverance prayer is performed. In many cases, the demon(s) will be driven out in the sacrament of penance itself. In fact, confession is the "normal" method of ridding a person of demonic influence. If, after a good, exhaustive confession, the individual is still feeling harassed, proceed with the following.

**(2) Pray the Long Version of the Exorcism Prayer of St. Michael,
composed by Pope Leo XIII:**

O glorious Archangel St. Michael, Prince of the heavenly host, defend us in battle, and in the struggle which is ours against the principalities and Powers, against the rulers of this world of darkness, against spirits of evil in high places (Eph 6:12). Come to the aid of men, whom God created immortal, made in his own image and likeness, and redeemed at a great price from the tyranny of the devil (Wis 2:23-24, 1 Cor 6:20).

Fight this day the battle of the Lord, together with the holy angels, as already thou hast fought the leader of the proud angels, Lucifer, and his apostate host,

who were powerless to resist thee, nor was there place for them any longer in Heaven. But that cruel, that ancient serpent, who is called the devil or Satan, who seduces the whole world, was cast into the abyss with all his angels (Rev 12:7-9).

Behold, this primeval enemy and slayer of man has taken courage, Transformed into an angel of light, he wanders about with all the multitude of wicked spirits, invading the earth in order to blot out the name of God and of his Christ, to seize upon, slay and cast into eternal perdition souls destined for the crown of eternal glory. This wicked dragon pours out, as a most impure flood, the venom of his malice on men of depraved mind and corrupt heart, the spirit of lying, of impiety, of blasphemy, and the pestilent breath of impurity, and of every vice and iniquity.

These most crafty enemies have filled and inebriated with gall and bitterness the Church, the spouse of the Immaculate Lamb, and have laid impious hands on her most sacred possessions (Lam 3:15).

In the Holy Place itself, where has been set up the See of the most holy Peter and the Chair of Truth for the light of the world, they have raised the throne of their abominable impiety, with the iniquitous design that when the Pastor has been struck, the sheep may be scattered.

Arise then, O invincible prince, bring help against the attacks of the lost spirits to the people of God, and bring them the victory.

The Church venerates thee as protector and patron; in thee holy Church glories as her defense against the malicious powers of this world and of hell; to thee has God entrusted the souls of men to be established in heavenly beatitude.

Oh, pray to the God of peace that He may put Satan under our feet, so far conquered that he may no longer be able to hold men in captivity and harm the Church. Offer our prayers in the sight of the Most High, so that they may quickly conciliate the mercies of the Lord; and beating down the dragon, the ancient serpent, who is the devil and Satan, do thou again make him captive in the abyss, that he may no longer seduce the nations. Amen.

L: Behold the Cross of the Lord; be scattered ye hostile powers.

R. The Lion of the Tribe of Judah has conquered the root of David.

L. Let Thy mercies be upon us, O Lord.

R. As we have hoped in Thee.

L. O Lord, hear my prayer.

R. And let my cry come unto Thee.

L. Let us pray:

O God, the Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, we call upon Thy Holy Name, and as supplicants we implore thy clemency, that by the intercession of Mary, ever Virgin, Immaculate and Our Mother, and of the glorious St. Michael the

Archangel, Thou wouldst deign to help us against Satan and all the other unclean spirits, who wander about the world for the injury of the human race and the ruin of souls. Amen.

(3) Pray the Litany of the Saints:

Lord, have mercy on us,
Lord, have mercy on us.

Christ, have mercy on us,
Christ, have mercy on us.

Lord, have mercy on us,
Lord, have mercy on us.

Christ, hear us,
Christ, graciously hear us.

God, the Father of Heaven, have mercy on us.
God the Son, Redeemer of the world, have mercy on us.
God the Holy Spirit, have mercy on us.
Holy Trinity, one God, have mercy on us.

Holy Mary, pray for us.
Holy Mother of God, pray for us.
Holy Virgin of Virgins, pray for us.

St. Michael, pray for us.
St. Gabriel, pray for us.
St. Raphael, pray for us.
All you Holy Angels and Archangels, pray for us.

St. John the Baptist, pray for us.
St. Joseph, pray for us.
All you Holy Patriarchs and Prophets, pray for us.

St. Peter, pray for us.
St. Paul, pray for us.
St. Andrew, pray for us.
St. James, pray for us.
St. John, pray for us.
St. Thomas, pray for us.
St. James, pray for us.
St. Philip, pray for us.
St. Bartholomew, pray for us.
St. Matthew, pray for us.
St. Simon, pray for us.

St. Jude, pray for us.
St. Matthias, pray for us.
St. Barnabas, pray for us.
St. Luke, pray for us.
St. Mark, pray for us.
All you Holy Apostles and Evangelists, pray for us.
All you Holy Disciples of the Lord, pray for us.
All you Holy Innocents, pray for us.

St. Stephen, pray for us.
St. Lawrence, pray for us.
St. Vincent, pray for us.
St. Fabian and Sebastian, pray for us.
St. John and Paul, pray for us.
St. Cosmas and Damian, pray for us.
All you Holy Martyrs, pray for us.

St. Sylvester, pray for us.
St. Gregory, pray for us.
St. Ambrose, pray for us.
St. Augustine, pray for us.
St. Jerome, pray for us.
St. Martin, pray for us.
St. Nicholas, pray for us.
All you Holy Bishops and Confessors, pray for us.
All you Holy Doctors, pray for us.

St. Anthony, pray for us.
St. Benedict, pray for us.
St. Bernard, pray for us.
St. Dominic, pray for us.
St. Francis, pray for us.
All you Holy Priests and Levites, pray for us.
All you Holy Monks and Hermits, pray for us.

St. Mary Magdalene, pray for us.
St. Agatha, pray for us.
St. Lucy, pray for us.
St. Agnes, pray for us.
St. Cecilia, pray for us.
St. Anastasia, pray for us.
St. Catherine, pray for us.
St. Clare, pray for us.
All you Holy Virgins and Widows, pray for us.
All you Holy Saints of God, pray for us.

Lord, be merciful, Lord, save your people.
From all evil, Lord, save your people.
From all sin, Lord, save your people.
From your wrath, Lord, save your people.
From a sudden and unprovided death, Lord, save your people.
From the snares of the devil, Lord, save your people.
From anger, hatred and all ill-will, Lord, save your people.
From the spirit of uncleanness, Lord, save your people.
From lightning and tempest, Lord, save your people.
From the scourge of earthquake, Lord, save your people.
From plague, famine and war, Lord, save your people.
From everlasting death, Lord, save your people.
By the mystery of your Holy Incarnation, Lord, save your people.
By Your Coming, Lord, save your people.
By Your Birth, Lord, save your people.
By Your Baptism and Holy Fasting, Lord, save your people.
By Your Cross and Passion, Lord, save your people.
By Your Death and Burial, Lord, save your people.
By Your Holy Resurrection, Lord, save your people.
By Your wonderful Ascension, Lord, save your people.
By the coming of the Holy Spirit, Lord, save your people.
On the Day of Judgment, Lord, save your people.

Be merciful to us sinners, Lord, hear our prayer.
That you will spare us, Lord, hear our prayer.
That you will pardon us, Lord, hear our prayer.
That it may please you to bring us to true penance, Lord, hear our prayer.
Guide and protect your holy Church, Lord, hear our prayer.
Preserve in holy religion the Pope, and all those in holy Orders, Lord, hear our prayer.
Humble the enemies of holy Church, Lord, hear our prayer.
Give peace and unity to the whole Christian people, Lord, hear our prayer.
Bring back to the unity of the Church all those who are straying, and bring all unbelievers to the light of the Gospel, Lord, hear our prayer.
Strengthen and preserve us in your holy service, Lord, hear our prayer.
Raise our minds to desire the things of heaven, Lord, hear our prayer.
Reward all our benefactors with eternal blessings, Lord, hear our prayer.
Deliver our souls from eternal damnation, and the souls of our brethren, relatives, and benefactors, Lord, hear our prayer.
Give and preserve the fruits of the earth, Lord, hear our prayer.
Grant eternal rest to all the faithful departed, Lord, hear our prayer.
That it may please You to hear and heed us, Jesus, Son of the Living God, Lord, hear our prayer.

Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world, spare us, O Lord!
Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world, graciously hear us, O
Lord!
Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world, have mercy on us.

Christ, hear us,
Christ, graciously hear us.

Lord Jesus, hear our prayer,
Lord Jesus, hear our prayer.

Lord, have mercy on us,
Lord, have mercy on us.

Christ, have mercy on us,
Christ, have mercy on us.

Lord, have mercy on us,
Lord, have mercy on us.
Amen.

(4) Renunciation. Have the person (1) renounce each area of bondage and (2) bind the wicked, demonic spirits, all in the name of Jesus. For example, you might use the following words: “In the name of Jesus I renounce and bind the spirits of lust. In the name of Jesus, I renounce and bind the spirits of pride, etc.” It is important that the individual first identify the areas of bondage and that he or she personally renounce these spirits. You, as the deliverance minister, can lead the person in the renunciation process, especially if the person is timid, shy, or just uncomfortable. To be sure that you have renounced all possible areas of bondage, I shall here reproduce a fairly exhaustive and comprehensive list of common areas of bondage to be renounced, should they apply. A good rule-of-thumb is to renounce and bind every one of the possible areas of bondage listed, so as to err on the side of caution:

“Envy, criticism, impatience, resentment, pride, rebellion, stubbornness, unforgiveness, gossip, disobedience, strife, violence, divorce, accusation, anger, manipulation, jealousy, greed, laziness, revenge, coveting, possessiveness, control, retaliation, selfishness, deceitfulness, deception, dishonesty, unbelief, seduction, lust, pornography, masturbation, idolatry, witchcraft, physical and psychological infirmities, nerve disorder, lung disorder, brain disorder or dysfunction, AIDS, cancer, hypochondriasis, hyperactivity, depression, schizophrenia, fatigue, anorexia, bulimia, addictions, gluttony, perfectionism, alcoholism, self-abuse, sexual addictions, sexual perversions, attempted suicide, incest, pedophilia, lesbianism, homosexuality, adultery, homophobia, confusion, ignorance, procrastination, self-hatred, isolation, loneliness, ostracism, paranoia, nervousness, passivity,

indecision, doubt, oppression, rejection, poor self-image, anxiety, shame, timidity, fear, and finally, each of the seven deadly sins (pride, greed, wrath, lust, envy, gluttony, and sloth) and everything that leads to a failure to love God with all of one's heart, soul, strength and mind, and everything that leads to a failure to love one's brothers and sisters as Christ has loved us."

Be sure not to forget to have the individual renounce any authority over his / her life that he / she might have given inadvertently to a soothsayer, a psychic, fortune-teller, etc, by stating, "In the name of Jesus I renounce the authority over my life I gave to (name of fortune-teller), and to the spirit that operated in (name)." Bondage can additionally be the result of sexual unions the person has had outside of the context of marriage. Such bondage is referred to as a soul-tie. In this instance, have the person say, "In the name of Jesus, I renounce all sexual and spiritual bondage to (name of person), and I take back the authority I gave to him / her."

(5) Take authority. This is where spiritual confrontation and combat occur. Pray over the afflicted person using the following formula: *"In the name of Jesus I break and dissolve the power of every spirit that (name) has renounced and any related spirit, and I command them now to leave in the name of Jesus, to depart quietly, without manifestation or harm to anyone, and I command you to go straight to Jesus, and to the foot of His cross, for Him to deal with you as He sees fit."* You, as a deliverance minister, may want to have the afflicted person speak the words of command for him or herself. Either way, this is the crux of the deliverance.

(6) Pray the Litany of Holy Command:

Re-printed with permission from:

thewarriorprince.wordpress.com/michael-and-the-litany-of-holy-command

The Litany of Holy Command, a deliverance prayer, was given in recent years by Archangel Michael, for use by any of the faithful in a state of grace (Nwoye, B. 2009. *The breeze of the Second Pentecost*). Following are Michael's words regarding the Litany and the prayer itself:

"I come to give you the 'Litany of Holy Command,' which you have as a Catholic, but many of you do not know . . . Mortal man, you have the Holy Mass, the greatest prayer on earth. You have your Rosary, the Chaplet of the Precious Blood, and all the devotional prayers of the Church. These are the great prayers that have power over the hosts of demons. With these prayers, your authorities as a child of God, and this 'Litany of Holy Command,' a mortified child of God will drive away any type of demon from whatever level" (Archangel Michael).

The Litany of Holy Command

I command you, whoever you may be, unclean spirits, wicked spirits of Hell, to give place to the Holy Spirit of God, Who owns this / these Temple(s).

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

In the Name and by the Power of the True God, the Holy God, and the Only Living God.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

I command you, in the Name of Our Lord Jesus Christ to leave this / these Temple(s) and return to the abyss.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

In the Name of the Precious Blood of the Spotless Lamb of God, I command you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

In the Name of the Holy Ghost, I command you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

In the Name of Holy Mary, who crushed your head, I command you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Her Immaculate Conception commands you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Her Virginity and Purity command you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Her holy Obedience, Patience, and Humility command you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Her Heart, pierced with the swords of Sorrows, commands you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Her glorious Assumption commands you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Depart! You infernal spirits, in the Name of Mary; Queen of Heaven and earth.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

In the Name of the Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Church; I command you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The faith of Peter and Paul and of all the Apostles commands you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The blood of Martyrs commands you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The purity of Virgins and of all the Saints commands you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
Be gone, you wicked legions, in the Name of the Holy Catholic Faith.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
In the Name and by the Power of the Eucharistic Jesus Christ present in the
Tabernacles all over the world, I command you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The Sacred Chalice, which contains the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ
commands you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The Sacred Sign of the Cross commands you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
Flee, you disobedient, by the merits of the Holy Wounds of Our Lord Jesus
Christ.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
In the Name of God, the Father Almighty, and by the obedience of His Angels,
I command you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The Celestial Choirs of Seraphim and Cherubim command you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The Celestial Choirs of Thrones and Dominions command you.
Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.
The Celestial Choirs of Powers and Virtues command you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

The Celestial Choir of Principalities commands you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

The Celestial Choir of Angels commands you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

The Celestial Choir of Archangels commands you.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

O God of Heaven and earth, God of Angels and Archangels, Who is like Thee?
I beg You to rebuke these wicked spirits by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Deliver us (him / her), O Lord, by the Power of Your Holy Name.

Jesus, the Son of the ever-Virgin, I adore Your Blood of Circumcision and
beseech You to deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus, the only begotten Son of God, by Your Sweat of Blood,

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus, the Sacrificial Lamb, by Your Scourging,

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus, crowned with Thorns,

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus, Who carried the Cross for our Salvation,

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus Crucified,

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus, pierced on the Side from which Blood and Water come out,

Deliver us by Your Precious Blood.

Jesus, I beseech You to save us. Amen.

Let us pray:

O God, set Your children free who are possessed by the powers of darkness +
In the Name of the Father + and of the Son + and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

(Source: The breeze of the Second Pentecost, pp. 145-149).

(7) Prayer of thanksgiving. Once it is clear that the person has been set free, pray in thanksgiving to Jesus: *“Thank you, Jesus, for setting (name) free. Thank you, Jesus, for releasing him / her from the bondage to (name area of bondage).”*

(8) Prayer of Blessing. Pray that the newly freed individual might be blessed anew in the Holy Spirit. You might use the following words: *“Come, Holy Spirit. Come by the means of the most powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, your well-beloved spouse, and fill this person with your many gifts and blessings. Please fill up any areas that have been left vacant by the departure of evil spirits. Fill any and all vacancies with the love, the joy, the peace, healing and light of the Risen Lord Jesus Christ. We now ask you to bless and seal (name) in the blood of Jesus Christ, the price of our salvation.”*

(9) Re-dedication and re-consecration of this living temple to the Divine Will of God the Father, to the Precious Blood of Jesus, and to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Any number of solemn acts of consecration may be made to Jesus through Mary. The following prayer of Consecration is most effective in the re-dedication and re-consecration of the Lord’s Living Temple to Jesus through Mary:

Act of Consecration to the Sacred Heart of Jesus through the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Spirit of St. Joseph

Hail, Holy Queen of Heaven and earth, Refuge of Sinners, Woman clothed with the Sun (cf. Rev 12:1), Virgin of Fatima, Spouse of the Holy Spirit, our Spiritual Mother (cf. Jn 19:26) and Mediatrix of all Grace and Mercy; we, the Apostles of Light of Your Immaculate Heart, come before you this day to renew, through, with and in your Immaculate Heart, the solemn vows made at our baptism. We firmly reject Satan, the ancient serpent (cf. Rev 12:9), the Father of Lies, and a murderer from the beginning (cf. Jn 8:44), whose head, swollen with pride, shall be crushed beneath your heel (cf. Gen 3:15), and of whose poison cup we refuse to drink; we reject this world and its vanities, of which the devil is prince (cf. Jn 12:31); finally, we reject every form of impurity of mind, body and spirit.

In the presence of the most high Triune God and His cloud of heavenly witnesses (cf. Heb 12:1-2), the angels and saints, we take you, O Blessed Virgin Mary, as our Spiritual Mother (cf. Jn 19:26); and we hereby espouse your Immaculate Heart (cf. Sir 15:1-2), that, in imitation of St. Joseph and under his fatherly protection, our hearts might beat in a perfect union of love with and for the most Sacred and Eucharistic Heart of Jesus, the Christ, for all time and eternity. Moreover, through our mutual exchange of hearts, O sweetest Queen Mother, may the Triumph of your Immaculate Heart take place in our souls.

Furthermore, O gracious Virgin, we pray that you might nourish our parched souls with the milk of divine grace. May our hearts, like yours, blossom into lush gardens of heavenly delights, virtues and graces, and become fitting temples for your divine Spouse, the most Holy Spirit of God (cf. 1 Cor 3:16), thereby grafting and uniting us ever more perfectly to the Mystical Body of Christ (cf. 1 Cor 12:12) and reproducing in our souls the image of Christ crucified.

Thus, we solemnly entrust and consecrate to you, O Immaculate Virgin Mary, in our abject misery, poverty, weakness, sinfulness and nothingness, everything that we are and have, just as we are, without reserve: body, soul, intellect, will and emotions; all of our interior and exterior goods and possessions; and even the satisfactory, meritorious value of all our good works – past, present and future – for you to dispose of according to the designs of your Immaculate Heart, in anticipation of the promised Triumph of your Immaculate Heart in the Church and the world and the long-awaited establishment of the holy city, the new Jerusalem, that shall come down out of heaven, and in which Christ shall establish His glorious Eucharistic reign of peace, justice, holiness and love (cf. Rev 21:2).

Like a lamb led to the slaughter who opens not his mouth (cf. Acts 8:32), we place ourselves and the spiritual sacrifices of our prayers, works and especially the sufferings of this day and of our entire lives on the consecrated altar of your Immaculate Heart. Please unite each one of us and our offerings to Jesus' spotless and unblemished offering of Himself to the perfect glorification of the Eternal Father, renewed this day and every day, from the rising of the sun to its setting, in the Most Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. We make this offering in atonement for the sins of our whole lives and for those of the whole world, in a profound act of glorification, adoration, gratitude, expiation and supplication to the Most Holy Trinity, for the intentions of the Two Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, for the Church's solemn recognition and definition of Your Spiritual Motherhood, Mary, as the "Co-redemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate," and for the conversion, sanctification and salvation of all souls until the end of time.

In imitation of Christ, your dearly beloved Son, "the firstborn of all creation" (cf. Col 1:15), we humbly request that the chalice of suffering might be taken from us (cf. Lk 22:42); yet, with Christ and in imitation of you, O Holy Virgin, we ultimately submit our unconditional and irrevocable fiat to the Divine Will of the Eternal Father as we state, "Behold the servant of the Lord; be it done to me according to thy word" (cf. Lk 1:38); and we patiently accept, in advance, whatever crosses and sufferings that the Divine Heart of God the Father chooses to send us (cf. Lk 1:38). O Mother and Mediatrix of all Grace and Mercy, may we truly participate in Your fullness of Grace and be clothed with your own heroic faith, hope, charity, purity, humility, fortitude, and that perfect resignation of will necessary to deny our very selves, pick up our crosses daily, and follow Jesus (cf. Lk 9:23) on the narrow path of evangelical

poverty, chastity and obedience; bearing witness to our faith in Christ and His Holy Gospel in all of our thoughts, words and deeds, even to the point of the shedding of our blood, should we be called to wear the holy crown of martyrdom.

And when our mission on this earth has been accomplished, we pray that, as the littlest of your many children and the smallest flowers in the Garden of your Immaculate Heart, you Mary, along with your Divine Son Jesus, might be present at our side with your glorified bodies to receive our dying breath and to escort our souls straight to the throne of the Thrice Holy Godhead; that the Eternal Father, seeing reproduced in our souls the image of His crucified Christ, might invite us to the Eternal Banquet, the heavenly wedding feast of the Lamb and His Bride, the Church (cf. Rev 19:9). Furthermore, having comprised the humble “heel” of the Mystical Body used by you, Mary, to crush the head of the ancient serpent (cf. Gen: 3:15), may we, one day, make up bright, shining stars in the crown about your Most Immaculate Heart (cf. Rev 12:1). And may we behold He Who is, Who was, and Who shall be for all eternity, participating in the merits of the angels and saints in paradise and in the eternal chorus of praise, glory, wisdom, thanks, honor, power and might to our God forever and forever (cf. Rev 7:12). Amen.

Concluding Note:

After the deliverance has taken place, the deliverance minister should offer some prayers to be protected against any spirits seeking revenge on him or her for doing the Lord’s work. The devil will be angry that you have released a soul from his captivity and may desire to attack the deliverance minister. To avoid this, claim the Precious, shed blood of Jesus over all aspects of your life, ministry, airspace, sources of supply, your physical, psychological and spiritual health and well-being. Further, ask the Blessed Mother to intercede for both you and the one who has just been delivered, that she might shield you both from the snares and the attacks of the enemy by enfolding you and the one Jesus delivered through you in her Immaculate Heart and covering you with her Immaculate mantle of protection, holiness and purity.